

**Consolidated Bibliography of Handbook of Ancient Afro-Eurasian Economies. Volume I :
Contexts**

INTRODUCTION (SITTA VON REDEN): ANCIENT ECONOMIES AND GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

- Alcock, S. E., 2001. *Empires: Perspectives from archaeology and history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Allsen, T. T., 2011. "Premodern empires." In J. H. Bentley (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of world history*, 361–379. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bang, P. F., 2007. "Trade and empire: In search for organizing concepts for the Roman economy." *Past and Present* 195, 3–54.
- Bang, P. F., 2008. *The Roman bazaar: A comparative study of trade and markets in a tributary empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bang, P. F., and C. A. Bayly, eds. 2011. *Tributary empires in world history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Barkey, K., 2008. *Empire of difference: The Ottomans in comparative perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bentley, J. H., 1996. "Cross-cultural interaction and periodization in world history." *American Historical Review* 101.3, 749–770.
- Boozer, A. L., 2018. "The archaeology of imperial borderlands: A view from Roman Egypt and Sudan." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 206–239. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brosseder, U., 2015. "A study on the complexity and dynamics of interaction and exchange in Late Iron Age Eurasia." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 199–332. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Brown, P., 2018. "Commerce, diplomacy, and cultural contacts along the Silk Road in Late Antiquity." In N. Di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian Late Antiquity: Rome, China, Iran, and the steppe, ca. 250–750*, 96–107. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Burbank, J., and F. Cooper. 2010. *Empires in world history. Power and the politics of difference*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Chakravarti, R., 2017. "Examining the hinterland and foreland of the port of Muziris in the wider perspective of the subcontinent's long-distance networks." In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris*, 307–338. London: Routledge.
- Cameron, R., and L. Neal. 1986. *A concise history of the world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Chase-Dunn, C., and T. D. Hall. 1977. *Rise and demise: Comparing world systems*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Cherry, J., 2007. "The frontier zones." In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. Saller (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 720–741. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Chin, T., 2013. "The invention of the Silk Road, 1877." *Critical Inquiry* 40, 194–219.
- Christian, D., 2000. "Silk roads or steppe roads? The silk roads in world history." *Journal of World History* 11, 1–26.
- Cline, E. H., and M. W. Graham, 2011. *Ancient empires: From Mesopotamia to the rise of Islam*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cobb, M. A., 2018. *Rome and the Indian Ocean trade from Augustus to the early third century CE*. Leiden: Brill.

- Doyle, L., 2014a. "Inter-imperiality." *Interventions* 16.2, 159–96.
- Doyle, L., 2014b. "Dialectics in the longue durée: The IIPEC model of inter-imperial economy and culture." *Globalizations* 11.5, 689–709.
- Doyle, M., 1986. *Empires*. Ithaka, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Düring, B. S., and T. D. Stek, 2018. "Ancient empires on the ground: Provincial and peripheral perspectives." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 1–20. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Eich, A., and P. Eich, 2005. "War and state-building in Roman Republican times." *Scripta Classica Israelica* 24, 1–34.
- Eisenstadt, S., (1963) 2010. *The political systems of empires*. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers.
- Evers, K. G., 2017. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Fitzpatrick, M. P., 2011. "Provincializing Rome: The Indian Ocean trade network and Roman imperialism." *Journal of World History* 22, 27–54.
- Fowden, G., 1993. *Empire to commonwealth: Consequences of monotheism in Late Antiquity*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Galli, M., 2017. "Beyond frontiers: Ancient Rome and the Eurasian trade networks." *Journal of Eurasian Studies* 8, 3–9.
- Gehler, M., and R. Rollinger, eds. 2014. *Imperien und Reiche in der Weltgeschichte. Vol. 1, Imperien des Altertums, mittelalterliche und frühneuzeitliche Imperien*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Granovetter, M., 1985. "Economic action and social structure: The problem of embeddedness." *American Journal of Sociology* 91, 481–510.
- Hansen, V., 2012. *The Silk Road: A new history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hurlet, F., ed. 2008. *Les empires: Antiquité et Moyen Âge: Analyse comparée*. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Jennings, J., 2011. *Globalizations and the ancient world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Knappett, C., ed. 2013. *Network analysis in archaeology: New approaches to regional interaction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kolb, A., and M. Speidel, 2017. "Imperial Rome and China: Communication and information transmission." In M. D. Elizalde and J. Wang (eds.), *China's development from a global perspective*, 28–57. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Leidwanger, J., and C. Knappett, 2018. "Maritime networks, connectivity, and mobility in the ancient Mediterranean." In J. Leidwanger and C. Knappett (eds.), *Maritime networks in the ancient Mediterranean world*, 1–21. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Manning, J. G., and I. Morris, 2005. "Introduction." In J. G. Manning and I. Morris (eds.), *The ancient economy: Evidence and models*, 1–44. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- McKeown, A., 2012. "What are the units of world history?" In D. Northrop (ed.), *A companion to world history*, 79–94. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Monson, A., and W. Scheidel, eds. 2015. *Fiscal regimes and the political economy of premodern states*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morris, I., R. Saller, and W. Scheidel, 2007. "Introduction." In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. Saller (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 1–14. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morris, I., and W. Scheidel, eds. 2009. *The dynamics of ancient empires: State power from Assyria to Byzantium*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Neelis, J., 2010. *Early Buddhist transmission and trade network: Mobility and exchange within and beyond the northwestern borderlands of South Asia*. Leiden: Brill.

- Neelis, J., 2012. "Overland shortcuts for the transmission of Buddhism." In S. E. Alcock, J. Bodel, and R. J. A. Talbert (eds.), *Highways, byways and road systems in the pre-modern world*, 12– 32. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Osterhammel, J., 2011. "Globalizations." In J. H. Bentley (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of world history*, 89–104. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Reger, G., 2017. "Romans in the Egyptian desert: From desert space to Roman place." In P. Derron and S. von Reden (eds.), *Économy et inégalité: Ressources, échanges et pouvoir dans l'antiquité classique*, 115–144. Vandoeuvres: Fondation Hardt.
- Rezakhani, K., 2010. "The road that never was: The Silk Road and trans-Eurasian exchange." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30, 420–433.
- Ristvet, L., 2018. "Negotiation, violence, and resistance: Urartu's frontiers in the Iron Age Caucasus." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 175–205. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rodseth, L., and B. J. Parker, 2005. "Introduction: Theoretical considerations in the study of frontiers." In B. J. Parker and L. Rodseth (eds.), *Untaming the frontier in anthropology, archaeology, and history*, 3–21. Tuscon, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Sarris, P., 2011. *Empires of faith. The fall of Rome and the rise of Islam*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Subrahmanyam, S., and C. A. Bayly, 1988. "Portfolio capitalists and the political economy of early modern India." *Indian Economic and Social History Review* 4, 401–424.
- Scheidel, W., ed. 2009. *Rome and China: Comparative perspectives on ancient world empires*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Scheidel, W., 2013. "Studying the state." In P. F. Bang and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of the state in the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean*, 5–60. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Scheidel, W., ed. 2015. *State power in ancient China and Rome*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sahadeo, J., 2011. "The accidental traders: Marginalization and opportunity from the Southern Republics to late Soviet Moscow." *Central Asia Survey* 30.3/4, 521–540.
- Stek, T. D., and B. S. Düring, 2018. "Towards a patchwork perspective on ancient empires." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 351–362. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Turchin, A., 2009. "A theory for formation of large empires." *Journal of Global History* 4, 191–217.
- Young, G. K. 2001. *Rome's eastern trade: International commerce and imperial policy, 31 BC–AD 305*. London: Routledge.

PART I: EMPIRES

INTRODUCTION

- Scheidel, W., 2015. "Introduction." In W. Scheidel (ed.), *State power in ancient China and Rome*, 3–10. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Burbank, J., and F. Cooper, 2010. *Empires in world history. Power and the politics of difference*. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press.

CHAPTER 1 (SITTA VON REDEN): THE HELLENISTIC EMPIRES

- Ager, S. L., 2003. "An uneasy balance: From the death of Seleukos to the battle of Raphia." In Erskine (2003), 35–50.

- Allsen, T. T., 2011. "Premodern empires." In J. H. Bentley (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of world history*, 361–378. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Aperghis, G. G., 2004. *The Seleukid royal economy: The finances and financial administration of the Seleukid Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ashton, S.-A., 2004. "Ptolemaic Alexandria and Egyptian tradition." In A. Hirst and M. S. Silk (eds.), *Alexandria: Real and imagined*, 15–40. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Badian, E., 1965. "The administration of the empire." *Greece and Rome* 12.2, 166–182.
- Bagnall, R. S., 1976. *The administration of the Ptolemaic possessions outside Egypt*. Leiden: Brill.
- Barkey, K., 2008. *Empire of difference: The Ottomans in comparative perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bernard, P., 2012. "Aï Khanum: A Greek colony in post-Alexandrian Central Asia, or how to be Greek in an Oriental milieu." In J. Aruz and E. Valtz Fino (eds.), *Afghanistan: Forging civilizations along the Silk Road*, 42–53. New York, NY: Metropolitan Museum of Art.
- Billows, R., 2003. "Cities." In Erskine (2003), 196–215.
- Bowman, A. K., 1996. *Egypt after the Pharaohs, 332 BC–AD 642: From Alexander to the Arab conquest*. 2nd ed. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Briant, P., 1988. "Ethno-classe dominante et populations soumises dans l'empire achéménide: Le cas de l'Égypte." In A. Kuhrt and H. Sancisi-Weerdenburg (eds.), *Achaemenid history*. Vol. 3, 137–173. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Briant, P., 2002. *From Cyrus to Alexander: A history of the Persian Empire*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- Briant, P., 2017a. *Kings, countries, peoples: Selected studies on the Achaemenid Empire*. A. Kuhrt (trans.). Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Briant, P., (1994) 2017b. "Greco-Hellenistic sources, Persian and Macedonian institutions: Continuities, changes and 'bricolages.'" In Briant (2017a) 498–525. Originally published as "Institutions perses et institutions macédoniennes: Continuités, changements et bricolages."
- Briant, P., (2003) 2017c. "When kings write history: The Persian period in Ptolemaic inscriptions." In Briant (2017a), 247–258. Originally published as "Quand les rois écrivent l'histoire: La domination achéménide vue à travers les inscriptions officielles lagides." Bringmann, K., and H. von Steuben, eds. 1995. *Schenkungen hellenistischer Herrscher an griechische Städte und Heiligtümer*. Vol. 1, *Zeugnisse und Kommentare*. Berlin: Akademie- Verlag.
- Bugh, G. R., ed. 2006. *The Cambridge companion to the Hellenistic world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Capdetrey, L. 2007. *Le pouvoir séleucide: Territoire, administration, finances d'un royaume hellénistique, 312–129 avant J.-C.* Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes.
- Chaniotis, A., 2003. "The divinity of Hellenistic rulers." In Erskine (2003), 431–445.
- Chaniotis, A., 2007. "Mythos und Religion." In Weber (2007), 139–157.
- Clancier, P., and G. Gorre. Forthcoming. "The integration of indigenous elites and the development of *poleis* in the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires." In C. Fischer-Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleukid Empires*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Clancier, P., 2017. "The polis of Babylon: A historical approach." In B. Chrubasik and D. King (eds.), *Hellenism and the local communities of the Eastern Mediterranean: 400 BCE–205 CE*, 53–82. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Clarysse, W., and D. J. Thompson. 2009. *Counting the people in Hellenistic Egypt*. 2nd ed. Vol. 2, *Historical studies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Cohen, G. M., 2006. *The Hellenistic settlements in Syria, the Red Sea Basin, and North Africa*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Cohen, G. M., 2013. *The Hellenistic settlements in the East from Armenia and Mesopotamia to Bactria and India*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Davies, J., 2013. “Corridors, cleruchies, commodities and coins: The pre-history of the Athenian Empire.” In A. Slawisch (ed.), *Handels- und Finanzgebaren in der Ägäis im 5. Jh. v. Chr. / Trade and finance in the 5th c. BC Aegean world*, 43–66. Istanbul and Vienna: Ege Yayınları and Phoibos.
- de Callataÿ, F., 1989. “Les trésors achéménides et les monnayages d’Alexandre: Espèces immobilisées et espèces circulantes?” *Revue des Études Anciennes* 91, 259–276.
- de Callataÿ, F., 2005. “L’instauration par Ptolémée Ier Sôter d’une économie monétaire fermée.” In F. Duyrat and O. Picard (eds.), *L’exception égyptienne? Production et échanges monétaires en Égypte hellénistique et romaine: Actes du colloque d’Alexandrie, 13–15 avril 2002*, 117–134. Cairo: Institut Français d’Archéologie Orientale.
- de Callataÿ, F., 2011. “Quantifying monetary production in Greco-Roman times: A general frame.” In F. de Callataÿ (ed.), *Quantifying monetary supplies in Greco-Roman times*, 7–29. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Derow, P. 2003. “The arrival of Rome: From the Illyrian Wars to the Fall of Macedon.” In Erskine (2003), 51–70.
- Derow, P., and R. S. Bagnall, 2004. *The Hellenistic period: Historical sources in translation*. 2nd ed. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Erskine, A., ed. 2003. *A companion to the Hellenistic world*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Faucher, T., and C. Lorber, 2010. “Bronze coinage of Ptolemaic Egypt in the second century BC.” *American Journal of Numismatics* 22, 35–80.
- Feyel, C., and L. Graslin-Thomé, eds. 2014. *Le projet politique d’Antiochos IV: Journées d’études franco-allemandes, Nancy 17–19 juin 2013*. Nancy and Paris: ADRA and De Boccard.
- Fischer-Bovet, C. 2014. *Army and society in Ptolemaic Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fischer-Bovet, C., 2022. “The Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires.” In P. F. Bang, C. A. Bayly, and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford world history of empire*, XX-XX, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Gehrke, H.-J., 2008. *Geschichte des Hellenismus*. 4th ed. Munich: Oldenbourg.
- Goddio, F., 1998. *Alexandria: The submerged royal quarters*. London: Periplus.
- Grainger, J. D. 1990. *The cities of Seleukid Syria*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Hauben, H., and A. Meeus, eds. 2014. *The Age of the Successors and the creation of the Hellenistic kingdoms (323–276 BC)*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Hölzl, G., (1993) 2001. *A history of the Ptolemaic Empire*. London: Routledge. Originally published as *Geschichte des Ptolemäerreiches*.
- Hoo, M., 2023. *Eurasian localisms: Towards a translocal approach to Hellenism and inbetweenness in central Eurasia, c. 300 BCE–1 CE*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Howgego, C., 1995. *Ancient history from coins*. London: Routledge.
- Jacobs, B., 1994. *Die Satrapienverwaltung im Perserreich zur Zeit Darius' III*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Jacobs, B., 2011. “Achaemenid satrapies.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/achaemenid-satrapies>.
- Jones, C. P., 2010. *New heroes in antiquity: From Achilles to Antinoos*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Koenen, L., 1993. “The Ptolemaic king as a religious figure.” In A. Bulloch, E. S. Gruen, A. A. Long, and A. Stewart (eds.), *Images and ideologies: Self-definition in the Hellenistic world*, 25–115. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

- Kosmin, P., 2014. *The land of the elephant kings: Space, territory, and ideology in the Seleucid Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Kuhrt, A., and S. M. Sherwin-White, 1991. “Aspects of Seleucid royal ideology: The cylinder of Antiochus I from Borsippa.” *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 111, 71–86.
- Kulke, H., and D. Rothermund, 2018. *Geschichte Indiens: Von der Induskultur bis heute*. 3rd ed. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- Lanciers, E., 1993. “Die Opfer im hellenistischen Herrscherkult und ihre Rezeption bei der einheimischen Bevölkerung der hellenistischen Reiche.” In J. Quaegebeur (ed.), *Ritual and sacrifice in the ancient Near East: Proceedings of the international conference organized by the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven from the 17th to the 20th of April 1991*, 203–223. Leuven: Peeters.
- Lanciers, E., 2018. “The emergence of Ptolemaic honorific court titles.” *Ancient Society* 48, 49–82.
- Le Rider, G. 1986. “Les Alexandres d’argent en Asie Mineure et dans l’Orient séleucide au IIIe siècle av. J.-C. (c. 275–c. 225): Remarques sur le système monétaire des Séleucides et des Ptolémées.” *Journal des Savants* 1/3, 3–57.
- Le Rider, G., and F. de Callataÿ, 2006. *Les Séleucides et les Ptolémées: L’héritage monétaire et financier d’Alexandre le Grand*. Monaco: Éditions du Rocher.
- Lewis, N., (1986) 2001. *Greeks in Ptolemaic Egypt: Case studies in the social history of the Hellenistic world*. Oakville, CT: American Society of Papyrologists.
- Lloyd, A. B., 2000. “The Late Period (664–332 BC).” In I. Shaw (ed.), *The Oxford history of ancient Egypt*, 364–387. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lorber, C., 2012. “The coinage of the Ptolemies.” In W. E. Metcalf (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of Greek and Roman coinage*, 211–234. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lowry, S. T., 1987. *The archaeology of economic ideas: The classical Greek tradition*. Durham: Duke University Press.
- Ma, J., 2000. *Antiochos III and the cities of western Asia Minor*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ma, J., 2011. “Court, king and power in Antigonid Macedonia.” In R. J. Lane Fox (ed.), *Brill’s companion to ancient Macedon: Studies in the archaeology and history of Macedon, 650 BC–300 AD*, 521–543. Leiden: Brill.
- Ma, J., 2013. “Hellenistic Empires.” In P. F. Bang and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of the state in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean*, 324–357. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mairs, R., 2014. *The Hellenistic Far East: Archaeology, language, and identity in Greek Central Asia*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Mairs, R., and C. Fischer-Bovet. Forthcoming. “Reassessing Hellenistic settlement policies: The Seleukid Far East and Ptolemaic Red Sea Basin, Egypt and Nubia.” In C. Fischer-Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Manning, J. G., 2003. *Land and power in Ptolemaic Egypt: The structure of land tenure 332–30 BCE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Manning, J. G., 2010. *The last Pharaohs: Egypt under the Ptolemies, 305–30 BC*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Meadows, A., 2012. “Ptolemaic possessions outside Egypt.” In R. S. Bagnall, K. Brodersen, C. B. Champion, A. Erskine, and S. R. Huebner (eds.), *The encyclopedia of ancient history*. Vol. 10, 5625–5629. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Mitchell, L., 2013. *The heroic rulers of archaic and classical Greece*. London: Bloomsbury.
- Mittag, P. F., 2006. *Antiochos IV. Epiphanes: Eine politische Biographie*. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.

- Monson, A., 2015. "Hellenistic empires." In A. Monson and W. Scheidel (eds.), *Fiscal regimes and the political economy of premodern states*, 169–207. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mooren, L., 1977. *La hiérarchie de cour ptolémaïque: Contribution à l'étude des institutions et des classes dirigeantes à l'époque hellénistique*. Leuven: Katholieke Universiteit Leuven.
- Moyer, I. S., 2011. *Egypt and the limits of Hellenism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mueller, K., 2006. *Settlements of the Ptolemies: City foundations and new settlement in the Hellenistic world*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Ogden, D., 1999. *Polygamy, prostitutes and death: The Hellenistic dynasties*. London: Duckworth.
- Pfeiffer, S., 2008. *Herrscherkulte und Dynastiekulte im Ptolemäerreich: Systematik und Einordnung der Kultformen*. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- Pfeiffer, S., and H. Klinkott. Forthcoming. "Legitimizing the foreign king in the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires: The role of local elites and priests." In C. Fischer-Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rice, E., 1983. *The grand procession of Ptolemy Philadelphus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sherwin-White, S., and A. Kuhrt. 1993. *From Samarkhand to Sardis: A new approach to the Seleucid Empire*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Sidebotham, S. E., and J. Gates-Foster. 2019. *The archaeological survey of the desert roads between Berenike and the Nile Valley: Expeditions by the University of Michigan and the University of Delaware to the Eastern Desert of Egypt, 1987–2015*. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research.
- Stephens, S. A., 2003. *Seeing double: Intercultural poetics in Ptolemaic Alexandria*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Strootman, R., 2014a. "Hellenistic imperialism and the ideal of world unity." In C. Rapp and H. A. Drake (eds.), *The city in the classical and post-classical world: Changing contexts of power and identity*, 38–61. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Strootman, R., 2014b. "'Men to whose rapacity neither sea nor mountain sets a limit': The aims of the Diadochs." In H. Hauben and A. Meeus (eds.), *The Age of the Successors and the creation of the Hellenistic kingdoms (323–276 BC)*, 307–322. Leuven: Peeters.
- Strootman, R., and M. J. Versluys, eds. 2017. *Persianism in antiquity*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Taylor, M. J., 2014. "Sacred plunder and the Seleucid Near East." *Greece and Rome* 61, 222–241.
- Thompson, D. J., 1984. "Agriculture." In F. W. Walbank, A. E. Astin, M. W. Frederiksen, and R. M. Ogilvie (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. Vol. 7.1, 363–370. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thonemann, P., 2013. "The Attalid state, 188–133 BC." In P. Thonemann (ed.), *Attalid Asia Minor: Money, international relations, and the state*, 1–47. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Thonemann, P., 2015. *The Hellenistic world: Using coins as sources*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tuplin, C., 1991. "Darius' Suez Canal and Persian imperialism." In A. Kuhrt and H. Sancisi-Weerdenburg (eds.), *Achaemenid history*. Vol. 6, 237–283. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Tuplin, C., 2009. "The Seleucids and their Achaemenid predecessors: A Persian inheritance?" In S. M. R.

- Darbandi and A. Zournatzi (eds.), *Ancient Greece and ancient Iran: Cross-cultural encounters: 1st international conference, Athens, 11–13 November 2006*, 109–136. Athens: National Hellenic Research Foundation.
- von Reden, S., 2007. *Money in Ptolemaic Egypt: From the Macedonian conquest to the end of the third century BC*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- von Reden, S., 2019. “Monetization of the countryside.” In K. Vandorpe (ed.), *A companion to Greco-Roman and Late Antique Egypt*, 217–232. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- von Reden, S., and R. Strootman, 2021. “Imperial metropoleis and foundation myths: Ptolemaic and Seleucid capitals compared.” In C. Fischer-Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Walbank, F. W., 1981. *The Hellenistic world*. London: Fontana.
- Weber, G., ed. 2007. *Kulturgeschichte des Hellenismus: Von Alexander dem Großen bis Kleopatra*. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta.

CHAPTER 2 (LAUREN MORRIS): CENTRAL ASIAN EMPIRES

- Abdullaev, K., 2007. “Nomad migration in Central Asia.” In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 73–98. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Allchin, F. R., B. Allchin, N. Kreitman, and E. Errington, eds. 1997. *Gandharan art in context: East-West exchanges at the crossroads of Asia*. Cambridge and New Delhi: Ancient India and Iran Trust by Regency Publications.
- Aperghis, G. G., 2004. *The Seleukid royal economy: The finances and financial administration of the Seleukid Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Augustinová, A., L. Stančo, L. Damašek, M. Mrva, and S. Shaydullaev. 2018. “Archaeological survey of the oases of Zarabag, Karabag and Kampyrtepa in the piedmont of the Kugitang mountains, South Uzbekistan – Preliminary report for the season 2016.” *Studia Hercynia* 21.1, 104–148.
- Barfield, T., 2010. *Afghanistan: A cultural and political history*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Basham, A. L., ed. 1968. *Papers on the date of Kaniska: Submitted to the conference on the date of Kaniska, London, 20–22 April, 1960*. Leiden: Brill.
- Baums, S., 2018. “A framework for Gandhāran chronology based on relic inscriptions.” In W. Rienjang and P. Stewart (eds.), *Problems of chronology in Gandhāran art: Proceedings of the first international workshop of the Gandhāran Connections Project, University of Oxford, 23rd–24th March, 2017*, 53–70. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Baums, S., and A. Glass. 2002–. *Catalog of Gāndhārī texts*. <https://gandhari.org/catalog>.
- Beckwith, C. I. 2009. *Empires of the Silk Road: A history of Central Eurasia from the Bronze Age to the present*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Bernard, P., 1978. “Les mines de lapis-lazuli du Badakhshan.” In P. Bernard and H.-P. Francfort (eds.), *Études de géographie historique sur la plaine d’Aï Khanoum (Afghanistan)*, 49–51. Paris: Éditions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique.
- Bernard, P., 1980. “Campagne de fouilles 1978 à Aï Khanoum (Afghanistan).” *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 124.2, 435–459.
- Bernard, P., 1981. “Problèmes d’histoire coloniale grecque à travers l’urbanisme d’une cité hellénistique d’Asie Centrale (Ai Khanoum).” In Deutsches Archäologisches Institut (ed.), *150 Jahre Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, 1829–1979: Festveranstaltungen und internationales Kolloquium, 17.–22. April 1979 in Berlin*, 108–120. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.

- Bernard, P., 1987. "Les nomades conquérants de l'empire gréco-bactrien: Réflexions sur leur identité ethnique et culturelle." *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 131.4, 758–768.
- Bernard, P., 1994. "The Greek Kingdoms of Central Asia." In J. Harmatta, B. N. Puri, and G. F. Etemadi (eds.), *History of civilizations of Central Asia: The development of sedentary and nomadic civilizations: 700 BC to AD 250*, 96–126. Paris: UNESCO Publishing.
- Bernard, P., and C. Rapin. 1994. "Un parchemin gréco-bactrien d'une collection privée." *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 138.1, 261–294.
- Bolelov, S. B., ed. 2018. Кампыртепа — кушанская крепость на Оксе. Археологические исследования 2001— 2010 гг. [Kampyrtepa – Kushan fortress on the Oxus: Archaeological investigations 2001–2010]. Москва: Нестор-Истоия.
- Bopearachchi, O., 1990. "Graeco-Bactrian issues of later Indo-Greek kings." *Numismatic Chronicle* 150, 79–103.
- Bopearachchi, O., 1991. *Monnaies gréco-bactriennes et indo-grecques: Catalogue raisonné*. Paris: Bibliothèque nationale.
- Bopearachchi, O., 2008. "Was Indo-Greek Artemidoros the son of Indo-Scythian Maues? Amluk Dara hoard revisited." *Nomismatika Khronika* 27, 25–36.
- Bopearachchi, O., and A. Rahman. 1995. *Pre-Kushana Coins in Pakistan*. Karachi: Iftikhar Rasul.
- Bordeaux, O. 2018. *Les Grecs en Inde: Politiques et pratiques monétaires (IIIe s. a.C.–Ier s. p.C.)*. Bordeaux: Ausonius.
- Briant, P. 1984. *L'Asie centrale et les royaumes proche-orientaux du premier millénaire (c. VIIIe–IVe siècles avant notre ère)*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations.
- Capdetrey, L. 2007. *Le pouvoir séleucide: Territoire, administration, finances d'un royaume hellénistique (312–129 avant J.-C.)*. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Clarysse, W., and D. J. Thompson. 2007. "Two Greek texts on skin from Hellenistic Bactria." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 159, 273–279.
- Cohen, G. M., 2013. *The Hellenistic settlements in the East from Armenia and Mesopotamia to Bactria and India*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Coloru, O., 2009. *Da Alessandro a Menandro. Il regno greco di Battriana*. Pisa: Fabrizio Serra.
- Cribb, J., 2014. "The Soter Megas coins of the first and second Kushan kings, Kujula Kadphises and Wima Takto." *Gandhāran Studies* 8, 79–122.
- Cribb, J., 2018a. "Kujula Kadphises and his title Kushan Yavuga." *Sino-Platonic Papers* 280, 1–20.
- Cribb, J., 2018b. "Numismatic evidence and the date of Kaniṣka I." In W. Rienjang and P. Stewart (eds.), *Problems of chronology in Gandhāran art: Proceedings of the first international workshop of the Gandhāran Connections Project, University of Oxford, 23rd–24th March, 2017*, 7–34. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Cribb, J., and R. Bracey. Forthcoming. *Kushan coins: A British Museum catalogue and type corpus*. London: British Museum.
- Dvurechenskaia, N. D., 2015. "Предварительные материалы археологических работ 2014 г. на крепости Узундара" [Preliminary materials of archaeological works of 2014 at the Uzundara fortress]. Проблемы истории, филологии, культуры 47, 124–133.
- Eilers, W., and C. Herrenschmidt. 1989. "Banda 'servant.'" In *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 3.7, 682– 685. Available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/banda-servant>.
- Errington, E., and V. S. Curtis. 2007. *From Persepolis to the Punjab: Exploring ancient Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan*. London: British Museum.
- Falk, H., 1998. "Notes on some Apraca dedicatory texts." *Berliner Indologischen Studien* 11/12, 85–108.

- Falk, H., 2001. "The yuga of Sphujiddhvaja and the era of the Kuṣāṇas." *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 7, 121–136.
- Falk, H., 2010. "Names and titles from Kuṣāṇa times to the Hūṇas: The Indian material." In M. Pfisterer, M. Alram, M. Inaba, and D. Klimburg-Salter (eds.), *Coins, art and chronology*. Vol. 2, 73–89. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Falk, H., 2014 [2018]. "The five Yabghus of the Yuezhi." *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 28, 1–43.
- Falk, H., ed. 2015. *Kushan histories: Literary sources and selected papers from a symposium at Berlin, December 5 to 7, 2013*. Bremen: Hempen.
- Francfort, H.-P., and O. Lecomte. 2002. "Irrigation et société en Asie centrale des origines à l'époque achéménide." *Annales* 57.3, 625–663.
- Fraser, P. M., 1996. *Cities of Alexander the Great*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Fussman, G., 1974. "Documents épigraphiques kouchans." *Bulletin de l'École française d'Extrême Orient* 61, 1–76.
- Fussman, G., 1977. "Le renouveau iranien dans l'empire kouchan." In *Le plateau iranien et l'Asie centrale des origines à la conquête islamique: Leurs relations à la lumière des documents archéologiques*, Paris, 22–24 mars 1976, 313–322. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique.
- Fussman, G., 2015. "Kushan power and the expansion of Buddhism beyond the Soleiman mountains." In Falk (2015), 153–202.
- Gardin, J.-C., 1998. *Prospections archéologiques en Bactriane orientale (1974–1978)*. Vol. 3, *Description des sites et notes de synthèse*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations.
- Gentelle, P., 1989. *Prospections archéologiques en Bactriane orientale (1974–1978)*. Vol. 1, *Données paléogéographiques et fondements de l'irrigation*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Gorshenina, S., 2014. *L'Invention de l'Asie centrale: Histoire du concept de la Tartarie à l'Eurasie*. Geneva: Droz.
- Grenet [Grene], F., 2000. "Новая гипотеза о датировке рельефов Халчаяна" [New hypothesis on the dating of the Khalchaian reliefs]. Вестник древней истории, no. 2, 130–135.
- Grenet, F., 2006. "Nouvelles données sur la localisation des cinq yabghus des Yuezhi: Arrière plan politique de l'itinéraire des marchands de Maès Titianos." *Journal asiatique* 294, 325–341.
- Grenet, F., 2012. "The nomadic element in the Kushan Empire." *Journal of Central Eurasian Studies* 3, 1–22.
- Grenet, F., 2015. "Zoroastrianism among the Kushans." In Falk (2015), 203–240.
- Grenet, F., J. Lee, P. Martinez, and F. Ory. 2007. "The Sasanian relief at Rag-i Bibi (Northern Afghanistan)." In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 243–267. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Henkelman, W. F. M., 2018. "Bactrians in Persepolis – Persians in Bactria." In J. Lhuillier and N. Boroffka (eds.), *A millennium of history: The Iron Age in southern Central Asia (2nd and 1st millennia BC): Proceedings of the conference held in Berlin (June 23–25, 2014): Dedicated to the memory of Viktor Ivanovich Sarianidi*, 223–255. Berlin: Reimer.
- Henning, W. B., 1965. "Surkh-Kotal und Kaniska." *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 115.1, 75–87.
- Hiebert, F., and P. Cambon. 2011. *Afghanistan: Crossroads of the ancient world*. London: British Museum.
- Hill, J. E., 2015. *Through the Jade Gate – China to Rome: A study of the silk routes 1st to 2nd centuries CE*. New updated and expanded edition. 2 vols. Self-published, CreateSpace.
- Holt, F. L., 1988. *Alexander the Great and Bactria: The formation of a Greek frontier in Central Asia*. Leiden: Brill.

- Holt, F. L., 1999. *Thundering Zeus: The making of Hellenistic Bactria*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Hoo, M., and J. Wiesehöfer. Forthcoming. “An empire of Graeco-Bactrians and Indo-Greeks?” In M. Gehler and R. Rollinger (eds.), *Empires to be remembered*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Huyse, P., 1999. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 3, vol. 1, texts 1, *Die dreisprachige Inschrift Šābuhrs I. an der Ka'ba-i Zardušt (ŠKZ)*. 2 vols. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Jacobs, B., 1994. *Die Satrapienverwaltung im Perserreich zur Zeit Darius' III*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Jacobs, B., 2011. “Achaemenid satrapies.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/achaemenid-satrapies>.
- Jakobsson, J., 2010. “Antiochus Nicator, the third king of Bactria?” *Numismatic Chronicle* 170, 17–33.
- Jakobsson, J., and S. Glenn. 2018. “New research on the Bactrian tax-receipt.” *Ancient History Bulletin* 32.1/2, 61–71.
- Jongeward, D., J. Cribb, and P. Donovan. 2015. *Kushan, Kushano-Sasanian, and Kidarite coins: A catalogue of coins from the American Numismatic Society*. New York, NY: American Numismatic Society.
- Karttunen, K., 1997. *India and the Hellenistic world*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.
- Kosmin, P. J., 2018. *Time and its adversaries in the Seleucid Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Kouremenos, A., S. Chandrasekaran, R. Rossi, and J. Boardman. 2011. *From Pella to Gandhara: Hybridisation and identity in the art and architecture of the Hellenistic East*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Leriche, P., 1985. “Structures politiques et sociales dans la Bactrian et la Sogdiane hellénistiques.” In H. Kreissig and F. Kühnert (eds.), *Antike Abhängigkeitsformen in den griechischen Gebieten ohne Polisstruktur und den römischen Provinzen: Actes du colloque sur l'esclavage, Jéna 29 septembre–2 octobre 1981*, 65–79. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.
- Leriche, P., 2007. “Bactria, land of a thousand cities.” In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 121–153. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lyonnet, B., 2012. “Questions on the date of the Hellenistic pottery from Central Asia (Ai Khanoum, Marakanda and Koktepe).” *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 18, 143–173.
- MacDowall, D. W., and M. Ibrahim. 1978. “Pre-Islamic coins in Kandahar Museum.” *Afghan Studies* 1, 67–77.
- Mairs, R., 2014. *The Hellenistic Far East: Archaeology, language, and identity in Greek Central Asia*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- Fischer-Bovet, C., and R. Mairs. Forthcoming. “Reassessing Hellenistic settlement policies: The Seleukid Far East and Ptolemaic Red Sea Basin, Egypt and Nubia.” In C. Fischer-Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleukid Empires*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Marshak, B., and F. Grenet. 2006. “Une peinture kouchane sur toile.” *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie ses Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 150.2, 947–963.
- Martinez-Sève, L., 2010. “Pouvoir et religion dans la Bactriane hellénistique: Recherches sur la politique religieuse des rois séleucides et gréco-bactriens.” *Chiron* 40, 1–27.
- Martinez-Sève, L., 2012. “Les Grecs d’extrême Orient: Communautés grecques d’Asie Centrale et d’Iran.” *Pallas* 89, 367–391.
- Martinez-Sève, L., 2014. “The spatial organization of Ai Khanoum, a Greek city in Afghanistan.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 118.2, 267–283.

- Martinez-Sèvre, L., 2015. "Ai Khanoum and Greek domination in Central Asia." *Electrum* 22, 17–46.
- Martinez-Sèvre, L., 2018. "Ai Khanoum after 145 BC: The post-palatial occupation." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 24, 354–419.
- Miroshnikov, L. I., 1992. "Appendix: A note on the meaning of the term 'Central Asia' as used in this book." In A. H. Dani and V. M. Masson (eds.), *History of civilizations of Central Asia*. Vol. 1, 467–470. Paris: UNESCO Publishing.
- Narain, A. K., 1957. *The Indo-Greeks*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Nattier, J., 1991. *Once upon a future time: Studies in Buddhist prophecy of decline*. Berkeley, CA: Asian Humanities Press.
- Nikonorov, V. P., 1997. *The armies of Bactria 700 BC–450 AD*. 2 vols. Stockport: Montvert.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2015. "Arsacid Iran and the nomads of Central Asia – Ways of cultural transfer." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 333–390. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Panaino, A., 2009. "The Bactrian royal title βαγ[η]-ζνογο / βαγο-ιηζνογο and the Kušān dynastic cult." In W. Sundermann, A. Hintze, and F. de Blois (eds.), *Exegisti monumenta: Festschrift in honour of Nicholas Sims-Williams*, 331–346. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Panaino, A., 2015. "Ομογλωττοί παρὰ μικρού?" *Electrum* 22, 87–106.
- Pons, J. 2016., "Kushan dynasty VI, Archeology of the Kushans: In India." In *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/kushan-dynasty-06-archeology-india>.
- Prasad, K., 1973. "The Kushana towns in India: Problems and methods." *Proceedings of the Indian History Congress* 34, 32–40.
- Rapin, C., 1992. *Fouilles d'Aï Khanoum*. Vol. 8, *La trésorerie du palais hellénistique d'Aï Khanoum: L'apogée et la chute du royaume grec de Bactriane*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Rapin, C., 2007. "Nomads and the shaping of Central Asia." In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 29–72. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rapin, C., 2010. "L'ère yavana d'après les parchemins Gréco-Bactriens d'Asangorna et d'Amphipolis." In K. Abdullaev (ed.), Традиции Востока и Запада в античной культуре Средней Азии. Сборник статей в честь Поля Бернара / *The Traditions of East and West in the antique cultures of Central Asia: Papers in honour of Paul Bernard*, 234–252. Tashkent: "Noshirlik yog'dusi."
- Rapin, C., and F. Grenet. 1983. "Inscriptions économiques de la trésorerie hellénistique d'Aï Khanoum: L'onomastique iranienne à Aï Khanoum." *Bulletin de correspondance hellénique* 107, 315–381.
- Rea, J. R., R. C. Senior, and A. S. Hollis. 1994. "A tax receipt from Hellenistic Bactria." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 104, 261–280.
- Rezakhani, K., 2017. *ReOrienting the Sasanians: East Iran in Late Antiquity*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Rosenfield, J. M., 1967. *The dynastic arts of the Kushans*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Rtveladze, E. V., 2012. Великий индийский путь: из истории важнейших торговых дорог Евразии [*The Great Indian Road: From the history of the most important trade routes of Eurasia*]. Санкт-Петербург: Нестор-История.
- Salomon, R., 1974. "The Kṣatrapas and Mahākṣatrapas of India." *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Südasiens* 18, 5–25.
- Sancisi-Weerdenburg, H., 1988. "Was there ever a Median Empire?" In A. Kuhrt and H. Sancisi- Weerdenburg (eds.), *Achaemenid History*. Vol. 3, 197–212. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.

- Schmitt, R., 1991. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 1, vol. 1, texts 1, *The Bisitun inscriptions of Darius the Great: Old Persian text*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Shahbazi, A. S., 2005. "The history of the idea of Iran." In V. S. Curtis and S. Stewart (eds.), *Birth of the Persian Empire*, 100–111. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Shenkar, M., 2017. "Royal regalia and the 'divine kingship' in the pre-Islamic Central Asia." *Parthica* 19, 55–74.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2004. "The Bactrian inscription of Rabatak: A new reading." *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 18, 53–68.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2012. "Bactrian Historical Inscriptions of the Kushan Period." *The Silk Road* 10, 76–80.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2015. "A new Bactrian inscription from the time of Kanishka." In Falk (2015), 255–264. Sims-Williams, N., and J. Cribb. 1996. "A new Bactrian inscription of Kanishka the Great." *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 4, 75–142.
- Sims-Williams, N., and É. de la Vaissière. 2007. "Jabguya, i: Origin and Early History." In *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 14.3, 314–315. Available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/jabguya>.
- Sinisi, F., 2017. "Royal imagery on Kushan coins: Local tradition and Arsacid influences." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 60, 818–927.
- Skinner, M. C., 2017. "Marks of empire: Extracting a narrative from the corpus of Kuṣāṇa inscriptions." PhD diss., University of Washington.
- Staviskij, B. J., 1986. *La Bactriane sous les Kushans: Problèmes d'histoire et de culture*. Paris: Maisonneuve.
- Sverchkov, L. M., 2014. Курганзол – Крепость Александра на юге Узбекистана [*Kurganzol: A fortress of Alexander in south Uzbekistan*]. Ташкент: SMI-ASIA.
- Tarn, W. W., 1938. *The Greeks in Bactria and India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thapar, R., 2003. *The Penguin history of early India: From the origins to AD 1300*. London: Penguin.
- Thomalsky, J., B. Bräutigam, M. Karaucak, and S. Kraus. 2013. "Early mining and metal production in Afghanistan: The first year of investigations." *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 45, 199–230.
- Verardi, G., 1983. "The Kuṣāṇa emperors as Cakravartins: Dynastic art and cults in India and Central Asia: History of a theory, clarifications and refutations." *East and West* 33, 225–295.
- von Hinüber, O., 2003. *Beiträge zur Erklärung der Senavarma-Inschrift*. Stuttgart: Steiner.
- Widemann, F., 2009. *Les successeurs d'Alexandre en Asie centrale et leur héritage culturel: Essai*. Paris: Riveneuve.
- Wu, X., 2017. "Land of the unrule-ables: Bactria in the Achaemenid period." In K. O. Weber, E. Hite, L. Khatchadourian, and A. T. Smith (eds.), *Fitful histories and unruly publics: Rethinking temporality and community in Eurasian archaeology*, 258–287. Leiden: Brill.
- Wu, X., N. F. Miller, and P. Crabtree. 2015. "Agro-pastoral strategies and food production on the Achaemenid frontier in Central Asia: A case study of Kyzyltepa in southern Uzbekistan." *Iran* 53, 93–117.
- Yang, B., J. Wang, A. Bräuning, Z. Dong, and J. Esper. 2009. "Late Holocene climatic and environmental changes in arid central Asia." *Quaternary International* 194.1–2, 68–78.
- Zürcher, E. 1968. "The Yüeh-chih and Kaniṣka in the Chinese sources." In A. L. Basham (ed.), *Papers on the date of Kaniṣka: Submitted to the conference on the date of Kaniṣka, London, 20–22 April, 1960*, 346–390. Leiden: Brill.

CHAPTER 3 (MAMTA DWIVEDI): EARLY HISTORIC SOUTH INDIA

- Abraham, S. A., 2003. "Chera, Chola, Pandya: Using archaeological evidence to identify the Tamil kingdoms of the early historic South India." *Asian Perspectives* 42.2, 207–223.
- Abraham, S. A., 2008. "Inland capitals, external trade: The socio-political landscape of Late Iron Age/Early Historic Tamil South India." In G. R. Parker and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Ancient India in its wider world*, 52–78. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan.
- Agrawal, V. S., 1953. *India as known to Pāṇini: A study of the cultural material in the Ashṭādhyāyī*. Lucknow: University of Lucknow.
- Aiyangar, S. K., 1941. *Ancient India and South Indian history and culture*. Vol. 1, *Ancient India*. Poona: Oriental Book Agency.
- Allan, J., 1936. *Catalogue of coins of ancient India in the British Museum*. London: British Museum.
- Allchin, F. R., 1995. "The Mauryan state and empire." In F. R. Allchin (ed.), *The archaeology of early historic South Asia: The emergence of cities and states*, 187–221. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Allchin, F. R., 2006. "The inscriptions and graffiti." In R. A. E. Coningham (ed.), *Anuradhapura: The British-Sri Lankan excavations at Anurādhapura Salgaha Watta 2*. Vol. 2, 431–455. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Altekar, A. S., and R. C. Majumdar. 1986. *The Vākāṭaka-Gupta age*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsi Dass.
- Bandopadhyaya, N. C., 1927. *Kautilya: Or an exposition of his social ideals and political theory*. Calcutta: Cambray.
- Basant, P. K., 2009. "Urbanism and society in early India." In B. D. Chattopadhyaya (ed.), *History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization*. Vol. 2.5, 73–92. Delhi: Pearson Longman.
- Basham, A. L., (1954) 1986. *The wonder that was India: A survey of the history and culture of the Indian sub-continent before the coming of the Muslims*. 2nd ed. Calcutta: Rupa.
- Basu Majumdar, S., 2017. "State formation and religious processes of Chhattisgarh (from first century BC to eighth century AD)." *Studies in People's History* 4.2, 119–129.
- Bauer, A. M., 2015. *Before Vijayanagara: Prehistoric landscapes and politics in the Tungabhadra basin*. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Bauer, A. M., 2016. "Provincializing the littoral in Indian Ocean heritage: Coastal connections and interior contexts of the southern Deccan." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Bridging the Gulf: Maritime cultural heritage of the western Indian Ocean*, 101–119. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Bennett, A. T. N., 2009. "Gold in early Southeast Asia." *ArcheoSciences* 33, 99–107. Bhandare, S. 2006. "Numismatics and history: The Maurya-Gupta interlude in the Gangetic plain." In P. Olivelle (ed.), *Between the empires: Society in India 300 BCE to 400 CE*, 67–111. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bhattacharya, G., 2008. "Who were the donors of early Mathura sculptures? What was their social status?" In G. Sengupta and S. Chakraborty (eds.), *Archaeology of early historic South Asia*, 495–502. New Delhi: Pragati.
- Bhattacharyya, N. N., 2009. "India: Its regions and peoples." In B. D. Chattopadhyaya (ed.), *History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization*. Vol 2.5, 21–28. Delhi: Pearson Longman.
- Casson, L., 1989. *The Periplus Maris Erythraei: Text with introduction, translation and commentary*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 2005. *The archaeology of the Deccan routes: The routes which linked Ganga plain with the Deccan*. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 2010a. *The geopolitical orbits of ancient India: The geographical frames of the ancient Indian dynasties*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.

- Chakrabarti, D. K., 2010b. *The ancient routes of the Deccan and the southern peninsula*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., and N. Lahiri. 1996. *Copper and its alloys in ancient India*. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Chakravarti, R., 1986. *Warfare and wealth: early Indian perspective*. Calcutta: Firma KLM.
- Chakravarti, R., 2012. “Pentapotamia and the crossroads of Asia: Politics, state society and linkages (c. second century BCE–300 CE). Presidential address (ancient section).” In B. K. Bhatti (ed.), *Punjab History Conference, 43rd session, March 12–14, 2011: Proceedings*, 11–29. Patiala: Publication Bureau, Punjabi University.
- Chakravarti, R., 2016. *Exploring early India: Up to c. AD 1300*. 3rd ed. New Delhi: Primus.
- Chakravarti, R., 2017. “Examining the hinterland and foreland of the port of Muziris in the wider perspective of the subcontinent’s long-distance networks.” In Mathew (2017), 307–338. C
- hampakalakshmi, R., 1996. *Trade, ideology and urbanization: South India 300 BC to AD 1300*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.e
- Chandra, M., 1953. *Sārthavāha*. Patna: Rashtrabhasha Parishad.
- Chandra, M., 1977. *Trade and trade routes in ancient India*. New Delhi: Abhinav.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., 2003a. “‘Autonomous spaces’ and the authority of state: The contradiction and its resolution in theory and practice in early India.” In *Studying early India: Archaeology texts and historical issues*, 135–152. New Delhi: Permanent Black.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., 2003b. “Transition into early historic in the Deccan: A note.” In *Studying early India: Archaeology texts and historical issues*, 29–47. New Delhi: Permanent Black.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., 2015. “‘Unity in diversity’: Voices from the India’s ancient texts.” *Social Scientist* 43.9–10, 3–28.
- Cobb, M. A., ed. 2018. *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural, and economic impacts*. London: Routledge.
- Coningham, R. A. E., 1995. “Monks, caves and kings: A reassessment of the nature of early Buddhism in Sri Lanka.” *Buddhist Archaeology* 27.2, 222–242.
- Coningham, R. A. E., M. Manuel, and J. Shoebridge. 2017. “Reconstructing networks of trade and exchange in the Indian Ocean during the early historic period: Case studies from Anuradhapura (Sri Lanka).” In Mathew (2017), 31–51.
- Cribb, J., 2000. “Early Indian history.” In M. D. Willis (ed.), *Buddhist reliquaries from ancient India*, 39–54. London: British Museum.
- Dash, S. K., 2005. “Monsoons and monsoon climate.” In J. E. Oliver (ed.), *Encyclopedia of world climatology*, 509–515. New York, NY: Springer.
- De Romanis, F., 2012. “On *Dachinabades* and *Limyrike* in the *Periplus Maris Erythraei*.” *Topoi* 11, 329–340.
- De Romanis, F., and M. Maiuro, eds. 2015. *Across the ocean: Nine essays on Indo-Mediterranean trade*. Leiden: Brill.
- Dehejia, V., 1992. “The collective and popular basis of early Buddhist patronage: Sacred monuments, 100 BC–AD 250.” In B. S. Miller (ed.), *The powers of art: Patronage in Indian culture*, 35–45. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Devadevan, M. V., 2006. “Lying on the edge of the burning ground: Rethinking Tinalis.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 49.2, 199–218.
- Dhavalikar, M. K., 1996. “Sātavāhana chronology: A re-examination.” *Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute* 77.1/4, 133–140.
- Dwivedi, M., 2015. “Colonial imagination and identity attribution: Numismatic cues for defining space.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Negotiating cultural identity: Landscapes in early medieval South Asian history*, 206–238. New Delhi: Routledge.

- Falk, H., 2010. "Names and titles from Kuṣāṇa times to the Hūṇas: The Indian material." In M. Pfisterer, M. Alram, M. Inaba, and D. Klimburg-Salter (eds.), *Coins, art and chronology*. Vol. 2, 73–89. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Fitzpatrick, M. P., 2011. "Provincializing Rome: The Indian Ocean trade network and Roman imperialism." *Journal of World History* 22.1, 27–54.
- Fuller, D. Q., N. Boivin, R. Allaby, and T. Hoogervorst. 2011. "Across the Indian Ocean: The prehistoric movement of plants and animals." *Antiquity* 85, 544–558.
- Fussman, G., 1987–1988. "Central and provincial administration in India: The problem of the Mauryan Empire." *Indian Historical Review* 14.1/2, 43–72.
- Ghosh, A., 1973. *The city in early historical India*. Simla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study.
- Ghosh, S. 2012. "Migration of the gana-samgha of Punjab." *Journal of the Asiatic Society* 54.1, 45–54.
- Ghoshal, U. N., (1959) 1995. *A history of Indian political ideas: The ancient period and the period of transition to the Middle Ages*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Girija, C., 1976. "Elimalai in Sangam polity." *Proceedings of the Indian History Congress* 37, 55–61.
- Gokhale, B. G., 1966. "Early Buddhist kingship." *Journal of Asian Studies* 26.1, 15–22.
- Gupta, P. L., 1996. *Coins*. Delhi: National Book Trust.
- Guruge, A. W. P., 1994. "Emperor Aśoka and Buddhism: Unresolved discrepancies between Buddhist tradition and Aśokan inscriptions." In A. Seneviratna (ed.), *King Aśoka and Buddhism: Historical and literary studies*, 37–91. Kandy: Buddhist Publication Society.
- Gurukkal, R., 1993. "Towards the voice of dissent: Trajectory of ideological transformation in early South India." *Social Scientist* 21.1/2, 2–22.
- Gurukkal, R., 1995. "The beginnings of the historic period: The Tamil south." In R. Thapar (ed.), *Recent perspectives of early Indian history*, 237–265. Bombay: Popular Prakashan.
- Gurukkal, R., 2008. "The Kosambi effect: A hermeneutic turn that shook Indian historiography." *Economic and Political Weekly* 43.30, 89–96.
- Guy, J., ed. 2014. *Lost kingdoms: Hindu-Buddhist sculptures of early Southeast Asia*. New York, NY: Metropolitan Museum of Art.
- Haerinck, E., 1998. "International contacts in the southern Persian Gulf in the late 1st century BC/ 1st century AD: Numismatic evidence from ed-Dur (Emirate of Umm al-Qaiwain, U.A.E.)." *Iranica Antiqua* 33, 273–302.
- Handa, D., 2007. *Tribal coins of ancient India*. Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Hansen, V. 2017. (2012?/2015 1st issue OUP?). *The Silk Road: A new history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Henige, D., 1986. "Comparative chronology and the ancient Near East: A case for symbiosis." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 261, 57–68.
- Jahan, S.. H. 2010. "Rouletted ware links South and Southeast Asia through maritime trade." *SPAFA Journal* 20.3, 5–18.
- Jayaswal, K. P., 1924. *Hindu polity: A constitutional history of India in Hindu times*. Vol. 2, Calcutta: Butterworth and Co.
- Jayaswal, K. P., 1933. *History of India, 150 AD to 350 AD*. Lahore: Motilal BanarsiDass.
- Jayaswal, K. P., and R. D. Banerji. 1929. "The Hathigumpha inscription of Kharavela." *Epigraphia Indica* 20, 71–89.
- Jettmar, K., ed. 1989. *Antiquities of northern Pakistan: Reports and studies*. Vol. 1, *Rock inscriptions in the Indus valley: Text*. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- Kangle, R. P., (1960–1965) 2014. *The Kautiliya Arthaśāstra*. 3 vols. Delhi: Motilal BanarsiDass.
- Karttunen, K., 2015. *Yonas and Yavanas in Indian literature*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.

- Kennedy, R. 1976., “The king in early South India, as chieftain and emperor.” *Indian Historical Review* 3.1, 1–15.
- Kosambi, D. D., 1956. *An introduction to the study of Indian history*. Bombay: Popular Book Depot.
- Lahiri, N., 1992. *The archaeology of Indian trade routes up to c. 200 BC: Resource use, resource access and lines of communication*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Lahiri, N., 2015. *Ashoka in ancient India*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Law, B. C., 1955. *Historical geography of ancient India*. Paris: Société asiatique de Paris.
- Lüders, H., 1912. “A list of Brahmi inscriptions from the earliest times to about AD 400 with the exception of those of Asoka.” *Appendix to Epigraphia Indica* 10.
- Mabbet, I. W., 1977. “The ‘Indianization’ of Southeast Asia: Reflections on the historical sources.” *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies* 8.2, 143–161.
- Majumdar, R. C., 1960. *The classical accounts of India*. Calcutta: Firma KLM.
- Maloney, C., 1970. “The beginnings of civilization in South India.” *Journal of Asian Studies* 29.3, 603–616.
- Mathew, K. S., ed. 2017. *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*. London: Routledge.
- McColl, R. W., ed. 2014. *Encyclopedia of world geography*. Vol. 1, New York, NY: Facts On File.
- Menon, S. M., 2018. “Megaliths: New perspectives for future studies.” In R. Korisettar (ed.), *Beyond stones and more stones: Defining Indian prehistoric archaeology*. Vol. 2, 208–256. Bangalore: Mythic Society.
- Moorti, U. S., 1994. *Megalithic culture of south India: Socio-economic perspectives*. Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri Publishing House.
- Morrison, K. D., 1995. “Trade, urbanism, and agricultural expansion: Buddhist monastic institutions and the state in the early historic western Deccan.” *World Archaeology* 27.2, 203–21.
- Morrison, K. D., 1997. “Commerce and culture in South Asia: Perspectives from archaeology and history.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* 26, 87–108.
- Mukherjee, B. N., 1984. *Studies in Aramaic edicts of Aśoka*. Calcutta: Indian Museum.
- Murphy, C., and D. Q. Fuller. 2017. “The agriculture of early India.” *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Environmental Science*. <http://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199389414.013.169>.
- Nayak, G. N., and P. T. Hanamgond. 2010. “India.” In E. C. F. Bird (ed.), *Encyclopedia of the world’s coastal landforms*. Vol. 1, 1065–1070. New York, NY: Springer.
- Neelis, J., 2000. “Kharoṣṭhī and Brāhmī inscriptions from Hunza-Haldeikish: Sources for the study of long-distance trade and transmission of Buddhism.” In M. Taddei and G. De Marco (eds.), *South Asian Archaeology 1997: Proceedings of the fourteenth international conference of the European Association of South Asian Archaeologists, held in the Istituto italiano per l’Africa e l’Oriente, Palazzo Brancaccio, Rome, 7–14 July 1997*. Vol. 2, 903–923. Roma: Istituto italiano per l’Africa e l’Oriente.
- Neelis, J., 2011. *Early Buddhist transmission and trade networks: Mobility and exchange within and beyond the northwestern borderlands of South Asia*. Leiden: Brill.
- Neelis, J., 2013. “Polyvalent perceptions of the Uttarāpatha in history: Archaeological evidence, epigraphic references and literary demarcations.” In S. Ghosh, S. Ray Bandopadhyaya, S. Basu Majumdar, and S. Pal (eds.), *Revisiting early India: Essays in honour of D. C. Sircar*, 13–25. Kolkata: R. N. Bhattacharya.
- Olivelle, P., 2005. *Manu’s code of law: A critical edition and translation of Mānava-Dharmaśāstra*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Olivelle, P., 2013. *King, governance, and law in ancient India: Kautilya’s Arthaśāstra: A new annotated translation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Peebles, P., 2006. *The history of Sri Lanka*. Santa Barbara, CA: Greenwood.
- Petrie, C. A., and J. Bates. 2017. “‘Multi-cropping,’ intercropping and adaptation to variable environments in Indus South Asia.” *Journal of World Prehistory* 30, 81–130.
- Prakash, B., 1964. *Political and social movements in ancient Punjab*. Delhi: Motilal Banarasidass.
- Prakash, B., 1971. *Evolution of heroic tradition in ancient Punjab*. Patiala: Punjabi University.
- Prinsep, J., 1838. “On the edicts of Piyadasi, or Asoka, the Buddhist monarch of India, preserved on the Girnar rock in the Gujerat peninsula and on the Dhauli rock in Cuttack: With the discovery of Ptolemy’s name therein.” *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 7.1, 219–82.
- Prinsep, J., 1858. *Essays on Indian antiquities, historic, numismatic and palaeographic, of the late James Prinsep, to which are added his useful tables, illustrative of Indian history, chronology, modern coinages, weights, measures etc*. E. Thomas (ed.). London: John Murray.
- Rajan, K., 2015. *Early writing system: A journey from graffiti to Brāhmī*. Madurai: Pandya Nadu Centre for Historical Research.
- Randhawa, M. S., 1980. *A history of agriculture in India*. Vol. 1, *Beginning to 12th century*. New Delhi: Indian Council of Agricultural Research.
- Ray, H. P., 1986. *Monastery and guild: Commerce under the Sātavāhanas*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 1988. “Yavana presence in ancient India.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31.3, 311–325.
- Ray, H. P., 1994a. *The winds of change: Buddhism and the maritime links of early South Asia*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 1994b. “Kanheri: The archaeology of an early Buddhist pilgrimage centre in western India.” *World Archaeology* 26.1, 35–46.
- Ray, H. P., 1996. “Seafaring and maritime contacts: An agenda for historical analysis.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 39.4, 422–431.
- Ray, H. P., 2003. *The archaeology of seafaring in ancient South Asia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2008. “Interpreting the Mauryan Empire: Centralized state or multiple centers of control.” In G. R. Parker and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Ancient India in its wider world*, 13–51. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan.
- Ray, H. P., 2011. “Writings on the maritime history of ancient India.” In S. Bhattacharya (ed.), *Approaches to history: Essays in Indian historiography*, 27–54. Delhi: Primus.
- Ray, H. P., and S. Mishra. 2018. “Introduction.” In *Bibliography on Sailing to Suvarnabhumi*. AIC-RIS. <http://ris.org.in/aic/bibliography>.
- Ray, H. P., and D. T. Potts, eds. 2007. *Memory as history: The legacy of Alexander in Asia*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Ray, H. P., and C. M. Sinopoli, eds. 2004. *Archaeology as history in early South Asia*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Raychaudhuri, H., (1923) 1972. *Political history of ancient India: From the accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta dynasty*. 7th ed. Calcutta: University of Calcutta.
- Raychaudhuri, S. P., and M. Roy. 1993. *Agriculture in ancient India: A report*. New Delhi: Indian Council of Agricultural Research.
- Reddy, A. L., 2016. “Archaeology of Indo-Gulf relations in the early historic period: The ceramic evidence.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Bridging the Gulf: Maritime cultural heritage of the western Indian Ocean*, 53–78. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Sahu, B. P., 2001. “Brahmanical ideology, regional identities and the construction of early India.” *Social Scientist* 29.7/8, 3–18.

- Sastri, H., 1925–1926. “Brahmi inscription on a wooden pillar from Kirari.” *Epigraphia Indica* 18, 152–157.
- Sastri, N. K. A., (1955) 1995. *A history of South India: From prehistoric times to the fall of Vijayanagara*. 4th ed. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Sastri, N. K. A., and G. Srinivasachari. 1970. *Advanced history of India*. Bombay: Allied Publishers.
- Schenk, H., 2006. “The dating and historical value of rouletted ware.” *Zeitschrift für Archäologie außereuropäische Kulturen* 1, 59–90.
- Seland, E. H., 2014. “Archaeology of trade in the western Indian Ocean, 300 BC–AD 700.” *Journal of Archaeological Research* 22.2, 367–402.
- Selby, M. A., 2008. “Representations of the foreign in classical Tamil literature.” In G. R. Parker and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Ancient India in its wider world*, 79–90. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan.
- Seneviratne, S., 1981. “Kalinga and Andhra: The process of secondary state formation in early India.” In H. J. M. Claessen and P. Skalnik (eds.), *The study of the state*, 317–338. The Hague: Mouton.
- Shrimali, K. M., 1985. *History of the Pañcāla*. Vol. 1, *A study*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Sims-Williams, N., and J. Cribb. 1995. “A new Bactrian inscription of Kanishka the Great.” *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 4, 76–142.
- Singh, U., 1996. “Sanchi: The history of the patronage of an ancient Buddhist establishment.” *Indian Economic and Social History Review* 33.1, 1–35.
- Singh, U., 2008. *A history of ancient and early medieval India: From the stone age to the 12th century*. Delhi: Pearson Longman.
- Singh, V. L., 2005. *Mathurā: The settlement pattern and cultural profile of an early historical city*. New Delhi: Sundeep Prakashan.
- Singhvi, A. K., and R. Krishnan. 2014. “Past and the present climate of India.” In V. S. Kale (ed.), *Landscapes and landforms of India*, 15–23. New York, NY: Springer.
- Sircar, D. C., 1965. *Select inscriptions bearing on Indian history and civilization*. Vol. 1, *From the 6th century BC to the 6th century AD*. 2nd ed. Delhi: Motilal Banarsi das.
- Sircar, D. C., (1979) 2000. *Āśokan studies*. Calcutta: Indian Museum.
- Smith, M., 1999. “‘Indianization’ from the Indian point of view: Trade and cultural contacts with Southeast Asia in the early first millennium CE.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 42.1, 1–26.
- Smith, M., 2005. “Networks, territories, and the cartography of ancient states.” *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 95.4, 832–849.
- Smith, V. A., (1901) 1920. *Asoka: The Buddhist emperor of India*. 3rd ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Snead, R. E. 2010a. “Bangladesh.” In E. C. F. Bird (ed.), *Encyclopedia of the world’s coastal landforms*. Vol. 1, 1077–1080. New York, NY: Springer.
- Smith, V. A., 2010b. “Pakistan.” In E. C. F. Bird (ed.), *Encyclopedia of the world’s coastal landforms*. Vol. 1, 1059–1064. New York, NY: Springer.
- Spate, O. H. K., and A. T. A. Learmonth. (1954) 2017. *India and Pakistan: A general and regional geography*. London: Routledge.
- Srinivasan, T. M., 2016. “Agricultural practices as gleaned from the Tamil literature of the Sangam age.” *Indian Journal of History of Science* 51.2, 167–189.
- Subbarayalu, Y., 2014. “Post-Satavahana and post-Sangam polities.” In N. Karashima (ed.), *A concise history of South India: Issues and interpretations*, 55–63. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Subramanian, N., 1966. *Sangam polity: The administration and social life of the Sangam Tamils*. Bombay: Asia Publishing House.

- Swan, B., 2010. "Sri Lanka." In E. C. F. Bird (ed.), *Encyclopedia of the world's coastal landforms*. Vol. 1, 1071–1075. New York, NY: Springer.
- Tandon, S. K., P. P. Chakraborty, V. Singh, and V. S. Kale. 2014. "Geographical and tectonic framework of India: Providing context to geomorphologic development." In *Landscapes and landforms of India*, 3–14. New York, NY: Springer.
- Thapar, R., 1978. "The scope and significance of regional history." In R. Thapar (ed.), *Ancient Indian social history: Some interpretation*, 361–376. New Delhi: Orient Longman.
- Thapar, R., 2003. *The Penguin history of Early India: From the origins to AD 1300*. London: Penguin.
- Thapar, R., 2006. "The Mauryan Empire in early India." *Historical Research* 79.205, 287–305.
- Thapar, R., (1961) 2013. *Asoka and the decline of the Mauryas*. 3rd ed. London: Oxford University Press.
- Thomas, R., 2012. "Port communities and Erythraean sea trade." *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 18, 169–199.
- Tomber, R., 2008. *Indo-Roman trade: From pots to pepper*. London: Duckworth.
- Trautmann, T. R., 2009. "Elephants and the Mauryas." In *The clash of chronologies: Ancient India in the modern world*, 229–254. Delhi: Yoda Press.
- Winzeler, R. L., 1981. "The study of the Southeast Asian state." In H. J. M. Claessen and P. Skalnik (eds.), *The study of the state*, 455–467. The Hague: Mouton.
- Xue, Y., and M. Yanai. 2005. "Asia, climate of south." In J. E. Oliver (ed.) *Encyclopedia of world climatology*, 115–120. New York, NY: Springer.

CHAPTER 4 (KATHRIN LESE-MESSING): THE QIN AND HAN EMPIRES

- Allard, F., 2017. "Globalization at the crossroads: The case of southeast China during the pre- and early imperial period." In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 454–469. London: Routledge.
- Bagley, R. W., 2001. *Ancient Sichuan: Treasures from a lost civilization*. Seattle, WA: Seattle Art Museum.
- Bang, P. F., 2009. "Commanding and consuming the world: Empire, tribute, and trade in Roman and Chinese history." In W. Scheidel (ed.), *Rome and China: Comparative perspectives on ancient world empires*, 100–120. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Barbieri-Low, A. J., 2000. "Wheeled vehicles in the Chinese Bronze Age (c. 2000–741 BC)." *Sino-Platonic Papers* 99.
- Barbieri-Low, A. J., 2007. *Artisans in early imperial China*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Barbieri-Low, A. J., and R. D. S. Yates. 2015. *Law, state, and society in early imperial China: A study with critical edition and translation of the legal texts from Zhangjiashan tomb no. 247*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill.
- Barfield, T., 2001. "The shadow empires: Imperial state formation along the Chinese-Nomad frontier." In S. E. Alcock, T. N. D'Altroy, K. D. Morrison, and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Empires: Perspectives from archaeology and history*, 10–41. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Beck, B. J. M., 1986. "The fall of Han." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 317–376. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bestel, S., G. W. Crawford, L. Liu, J. Shi, Y. Song, and X. Chen. 2014. "The evolution of millet domestication, middle Yellow River region, north China: Evidence from charred seeds at the late upper Paleolithic Shizitan locality 9 site." *The Holocene* 24.3, 261–265.
- Bielenstein, H., 1947. "The census of China during the period 2–742 AD." *Bulletin of the Museum for Far Eastern Antiquities* 19, 125–163.
- Bielenstein, H., 1980. *The bureaucracy of Han times*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Bielenstein, H., 1986. "Wang Mang, the restoration of the Han dynasty, and Later Han." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 223–290. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bodde, D., 1986. "The state and empire of Ch'in." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 20–102. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bray, F., 1984. *Science and civilisation in China*. Vol. 6, *Biology and biological technology*. Part 2, *Agriculture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Byington, M. E., ed. 2013. *The Han commanderies in early Korean history*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Korea Institute.
- Chang, C., 1966. "Military aspects of Han Wu-Ti's northern and northwestern campaigns." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 26, 148–173.
- Chang, C., 2007a. *The rise of the Chinese Empire*. Vol. 1, *Nation, state, and imperialism in early China, ca. 1600 BC–AD 8*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Chang, C., 2007b. *The rise of the Chinese Empire*. Vol. 2, *Frontier, immigration, and empire in Han China, 130 BC–AD 157*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Chen Wei 陳偉, ed. 2012. *Liye Qin jiandu jiaoshi (di yi juan)* 里耶秦簡牍校释 (第一卷) [A critical and annotated edition of the Qin bamboo and wooden slips from Liye]. Vol. 1]. Wuhan: Wuhan daxue chubanshe.
- Ch'ü, T., 1972. *Han social structure*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.Crowell, W. G. 1984. Review of *The bureaucracy of Han times*, by Hans Bielenstein. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 104.3, 559–562.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M., and M. Nylan. 2003. "Constructing lineages and inventing traditions through exemplary figures in early China." *T'oung Pao* 89.1–3, 59–99.
- de Crespigny, R., 1984. *Northern frontier: The policies and strategies of the Later Han Empire*. Canberra: Australian National University Faculty of Asian Studies.
- de Crespigny, R., 2009. "Military culture of Later Han." In N. Di Cosmo (ed.), *Military culture in imperial China*, 90–111. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.de Crespigny, R., 2016. *Fire over Luoyang: A history of the Later Han dynasty, 23–220 AD*. Leiden: Brill.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2002. *Ancient China and its enemies: The rise of nomadic power in East Asian history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2009a. "Han frontiers: Toward an integrated view." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 129.2, 199–214.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2011. "Ethnogenesis, coevolution and political morphology of the earliest steppe empire: The Xiongnu question revisited." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 35–48. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2015. "China-steppe relations in historical perspective." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 49–72. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms- Universität Bonn.
- Du Zhengsheng 杜正勝, 1990. *Bianhu Qimin: Chuantong zhengzhi shehui jiegou zhi xingcheng* 編戶齊民: 傳統政治社會結構之形成 [*Bianhu qimin: The formation of the structures of traditional political society*]. Taipei: Lianjing chuban shiye gongsi.
- Dubs, H. H., 1944. *The history of the Former Han dynasty by Pan Ku*. Vol. 2, *The imperial annals VI–X*. Baltimore, MD: Waverly Press.
- Dull, J. L., 1983. "Anti-Qin rebels: No peasant leaders here." *Modern China* 9.3, 285–318.
- Duyvendak, J. J. L., 1928. *The Book of Lord Shang: A classic of the Chinese school of law, translated from the Chinese with introduction and notes*. London: A. Probsthain.

- Ebrey, P., 1982. Review of *The quality of mercy: Amnesties and traditional Chinese justice* by Brian McKnight. *The Journal of Asian Studies* 41.3, 581–582.
- Ebrey, P., 1983. “Patron-client relations in the Later Han.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 103.3, 533–542.
- Ebrey, P., 1986. “The economic and social history of Later Han.” In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 608–648. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Eich, P., 2015. “The common denominator: Late Roman imperial bureaucracy from a comparative perspective.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *State power in ancient China and Rome*, 90–149. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Elman, B. A., 2013. *Civil examinations and meritocracy in late imperial China*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Galambos, I., 2004. “The myth of the Qin unification of writing in Han sources.” *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 57.2, 181–203.
- Gao Min 高敏, 2003. “Cong Zhangjiashan Han jian ‘Ernian Lüling’ kan Xi-Han qianqi de tudi zhidu: Du ‘Zhangjiashan Han mu zhujian’ zhaji zhi san” 從張家山漢簡《二年律令》看西漢前期的土地制度—讀《張家山漢墓竹簡》札記之三 [The Han-period ‘Ernian Lüling’ slips from Zhangjiashan as evidence for the early Western Han system of land tenure]. *Zhongguo Jingji Shi Yanjiu* 中国经济史研究, no. 3, 143–147.
- Ge Jianxiong 葛劍雄, 2005. *Zhongguo renkou shi: Daolun, Xian Qin zhi Nanbeichao shiqi* 中国人口史(第一卷): 导论、先秦至南北朝时期 [*Demographic history of China*. Vol. 1, *Introduction, and from pre-Qin times to the Southern and Northern Dynasties*]. Shanghai: Fudan daxue chubanshe.
- Giele, E., 2006. *Imperial decision-making and communication in early China: A study of Cai Yong’s Duduan*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Goldin, P. R., 2011. “Persistent misconceptions about Chinese ‘legalism.’” *Journal of Chinese Philosophy* 38.1, 88–104.
- Graham, A. C., 1986. *Yin-Yang and the nature of correlative thinking*. Singapore: Institute of East Asian Philosophies.
- Guo, J., 2011. “Concepts of death and the afterlife reflected in newly discovered tomb objects and texts from Han China.” In A. Olberding and P. J. Ivanhoe (eds.), *Mortality in traditional Chinese thought*, 85–115. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Henderson, J. B., 1984. *The development and decline of Chinese cosmology*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Han Lianqi 韩连琪, 1986. “Chunqiu Zhanguo shidai de junxian zhi ji qi yanbian” 春秋战国时代的郡县制及其演变 [The junxian system of the Chunqiu and Zhanguo periods and its development]. *Wenshizhe* 文史哲 5, 38–47.
- Hill, J. E., 2015. *Through the Jade Gate – China to Rome: A study of the silk routes 1st to 2nd centuries CE*. New updated and expanded edition. 2 vols. Self-published, CreateSpace.
- Hanshu* 漢書 [*Documents of the Han*], 1962. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hou Hanshu* 後漢書 [*Documents of the Later Han*], 1965. Composed by Fan Ye 范曄 (398–445 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hou Xiaorong 后曉榮, 2009. *Qin dai zhengqu dili* 秦代政區地理 [*Geography of administrative regions in the Qin period*]. Beijing: Shehui kexue wenxian chubanshe.
- Houn, F., 1956. “The civil service recruitment system of the Han dynasty.” *Tsing-Hua Hsueh-Pa* 清華學報, 138–164.
- Huainanzi jishi* 淮南子集釋 [*The Huainanzi with collected commentaries*], 1998. Compiled by Liu An 劉安 (ca. 179–122 BCE). Edited by He Ning 何寧. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.

- Hsing, I., 2014. “Qin-Han census and tax and corvée administration: Notes on newly discovered materials.” In Y. Pines, G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates (eds.), *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*, 155–186. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1955. *Remnants of Han law*. Vol. 1, *Introductory studies and an annotated translation of chapters 22 and 23 of the History of the Former Han Dynasty*. Leiden: Brill.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1959. “The Shuo-wen dictionary as a source for ancient Chinese law.” In S. Egerod and E. Glahn (eds.), *Studia Serica Bernhard Karlgren Dedicata: Sinological Studies Dedicated to Bernhard Karlgren on his seventieth birthday, October fifth, 1959*, 239–258. Copenhagen: Ejnar Munksgaard.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1979. *China in Central Asia: The early stage: 125 BC–AD 23: An annotated translation of chapters 61 and 96 of the History of the Former Han Dynasty, with an introduction by M. A. N. Loewe*. Leiden: Brill.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1981. “The legalists and the laws of Ch'in.” In W. L. Idema (ed.), *Leyden studies in Sinology: Papers presented at the conference held in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Sinological Institute of Leyden University, December 8–12, 1980*, 1–22. Leiden: Brill.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1985. *Remnants of Ch'in law: An annotated translation of the Ch'in legal and administrative rules of the 3rd century BC discovered in Yün-Meng Prefecture, Hu-Pei Province, in 1975*. Leiden: Brill.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所, ed. 2006. *Liye fajue baogao* 里耶发掘报告 [*Liye Excavation Report*]. Changsha: Yuelu chubanshe.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所, ed. 2012. *Liye Qin jian (yi)* 里耶秦简 (壹) [*The Qin slips from Liye (1)*]. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所, ed. 2017. *Liye Qin jian (er)* 里耶秦简 (貳) [*The Qin slips from Liye (2)*]. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Kelly, C., 2004. *Ruling the Later Roman Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Khayutina, M., 2010. “Royal hospitality and geopolitical constitution of the Western Zhou polity.” *T'oung Pao* 96.1–3, 1–73.
- Khayutina, M., ed. 2013. *Qin: The eternal emperor and his terracotta warriors*. Zurich: Neue Zürcher Zeitung Publishing.
- Kiser, E., and Y. Cai. 2003. “War and bureaucratization in Qin China: Exploring an anomalous case.” *American Sociological Review* 68.4, 511–539.
- Kleeman, T. F., 2016. *Celestial Masters: History and ritual in early Daoist communities*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Asia Center.
- Korolkov, M., 2017. “Legal process unearthed: A new source of legal history of early imperial China.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 137.2, 383–391.
- Lau, U., 2002. “Die Rekonstruktion des Strafprozesses und die Prinzipien der Strafzumessung zu Beginn der Han-Zeit im Lichte des *Zouyan shu*.” In R. Emmerich and H. Stumpfeldt (eds.), *Und folge nun dem, was mein Herz begehrt: Festschrift für Ulrich Unger zum 70. Geburtstag*, 343–95. Hamburg: Hamburger Sinologische Gesellschaft.
- Lau, U., 2005. “The scope of private jurisdiction in early imperial China: The evidence of newly excavated legal documents.” *Asiatische Studien / Études Asiatiques* 59.1, 333–352.
- Lau, U., and M. Lüdke. 2012. *Exemplarische Rechtsfälle vom Beginn der Han-Dynastie: Eine kommentierte Übersetzung des Zouyanshu aus Zhangjiashan/Provinz Hubei*. Tokyo: Research Institute for Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, Tokyo University of Foreign Studies.

- Lau, U., and T. Staack. 2016. *Legal practice in the formative stages of the Chinese Empire: An annotated translation of the exemplary Qin criminal cases from the Yuelu Academy Collection*. Leiden: Brill.
- Lewis, M. E., 1990. *Sanctioned violence in early China*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Lewis, M. E., 1999. "Warring States: Political history." In M. Loewe and E. L. Shaughnessy (eds.), *The Cambridge history of ancient China: From the origins of civilization to 221 BC, 587–650*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lewis, M. E., 2000. "Han abolition of universal military service." In H. van de Ven (ed.), *Warfare in Chinese history*, 33–76. Leiden: Brill.
- Lewis, M. E., 2007. *The early Chinese empires: Qin and Han*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Lewis, M. E., 2015. "Early imperial China, from the Qin and Han through Tang." In A. Monson and W. Scheidel (eds.), *Fiscal regimes and the political economy of premodern states*, 282–307. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Li, F., 2006. *Landscape and power in early China: The crisis and fall of the Western Zhou, 1045–771 BC*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Li, F., 2013. *Early China: A social and cultural history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Li Yaguang 李亚光. 2009. *Zhanguo nongye shigang* 战国农业史纲 [Concise history of Warring States agriculture]. Changchun: Jilin daxue chubanshe.
- Lightfoot, E., X. Liu, and M. K. Jones. 2013. "Why move starchy cereals? A review of the isotopic evidence for prehistoric millet consumption across Eurasia." *World Archaeology* 45.4, 574–623.
- Liu Zehua 刘泽华. 2004. *Xian Qin shiren yu shehui* 先秦士人与社会 [The shi and society during the pre-Qin period]. Tianjin: Tianjin renmin chubanshe.
- Loewe, M., 1960. "The orders of aristocratic rank of Han China." *T'oung Pao* 48.1, 97–174.
- Loewe, M., 1967. *Records of Han administration*. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Loewe, M., 1979. *Ways to paradise: The Chinese quest for immortality*. London: Allan and Unwin.
- Loewe, M., 1986a. "The conduct of government and the issues at stake (AD 57–167)." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 291–316. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Loewe, M., 1986b. "The Former Han dynasty." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 103–222. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Loewe, M., ed. 1993. *Early Chinese texts: A bibliographical guide*. Berkeley, CA: The Society for the Study of Early China and University of California Institute of East Asian Studies.
- Loewe, M., 2000. *A biographical dictionary of the Qin, Former Han and Xin periods (221 BC–AD 24)*. Leiden: Brill.
- Loewe, M., 2004. *The men who governed Han China: Companion to a biographical dictionary of the Qin, Former Han and Xin periods*. Leiden: Brill.
- Loewe, M., 2006. *The government of the Qin and Han Empires: 221 BCE–220 CE*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett Publishing Company.
- Loewe, M., 2010a. "Social distinctions, groups and privileges." In M. Nylan and M. Loewe (eds.), *China's early empires: A re-appraisal*, 296–307. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Loewe, M., 2010b. "The operation of the government." In M. Nylan and M. Loewe (eds.), *China's early empires: A re-appraisal*, 308–320. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lunheng jiaoshi* 論衡校釋 [The Lunheng with collated explanations], 1990. Composed by Wang

- Chong 王充 (first century AD). Edited by Huang Hui 黃暉. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Luo Qinkang 罗庆康 and Luo Wei 罗威, 1995. "Han dai yanzhi yanjiu" 汉代盐制研究 [Study on salt administration during the Han period]. *Yanye shi yanjiu* 盐业史研究, no. 1, 54–63.
- Lü Wenyu 吕文郁, 1989. "Caiyi zhi de shuaibai ji qi zai Zhongguo lishi shang de cancun xingtai" 采邑制的衰败及其在中国历史上的残存形态 [The decline of the fief institution and its surviving forms throughout Chinese history]. *Jilin Daxue Shehui Kexue Xuebao* 吉林大学社会科学学报, no. 4, 84–89.
- Ma, T. W., 2017. "Scribes, assistants, and the materiality of administrative documents in Qin–early Han China: Excavated evidence from Liye, Shuihudi, and Zhangjiashan." *T'oung Pao* 103.4–5, 297–333.
- Major, J. S., and C. A. Cook. 2017. *Ancient China: A history*. London: Routledge.
- Mann, M. 1986. *The sources of social power*. Vol. 1, *A history of power from the beginning to AD 1760*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- McKnight, B. E., 1981. *The quality of mercy: Amnesties and traditional Chinese justice*. Honolulu, HI: University Press of Hawaii.
- Michaud, P., 1958. "The Yellow Turbans." *Monumenta Serica* 17, 47–127.
- Miller, B. K., 2015. "The Southern Xiongnu in northern China." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 127–98. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms- Universität Bonn.
- Miyake, K., 2018. "The military history of Qin and the composition of its expeditionary forces." *Bamboo and Silk* 1, 121–151.
- Nickerson, P. S., 1996. "Taoism, death, and bureaucracy in early medieval China." PhD diss., University of California, Berkeley.
- Nienhauser, W. H., ed. 1994a. *The Grand Scribe's Records*. Vol. 1, *The basic annals of pre-Han China*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Nienhauser, W. H., ed. 1994b. *The Grand Scribe's Records*. Vol. 7, *The memoirs of pre-Han China*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Nienhauser, W. H., ed. 2002. *The Grand Scribe's Records*. Vol. 2, *The basic annals of Han China*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Nishijima, S., 1986. "The economic and social history of Former Han." in D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 545–607. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pines, Y., 2000. "The one that pervades the all' in ancient Chinese political thought: The origins of 'the great unity' paradigm." *T'oung Pao* 86.4–5, 280–324.
- Pines, Y., 2005. "Biases and their sources: Qin history in the *Shiji*." *Oriens Extremus* 45, 10–34. – 2013a. "Reassessing textual sources for pre-imperial Qin history." In Синологи мира к юбилею Станислава Кучеры [Sinologists of the world for the anniversary of Stanislav Kuchera]. Учёные записки Отдела Китая 11, 236–263. Москва: Институт востоковедения РАН.
- Pines, Y., 2013b. "Between merit and pedigree: Evolution of the concept of 'elevating the worthy' in pre- imperial China." In D. A. Bell and C. Li (eds.), *The East Asian challenge for democracy: Political meritocracy in comparative perspective*, 161–202. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pines, Y., 2017. *The Book of Lord Shang: Apologetics of state power in early China by Shang Yang*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Pines, Y., 2018. "Legalism in Chinese philosophy." In E. N. Zalta (ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Metaphysics Research Lab. <https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2018/entries/chinese-legalism/>.

- Pines, Y., L. von Falkenhausen, G. Shelach, and R. D. S. Yates. 2014. “General introduction: Qin history revisited.” In Y. Pines, G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates (eds.), *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*, 1–34. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Poo, M., 2011. “Preparation for the afterlife in ancient China.” In A. Olberding and P. J. Ivanhoe (eds.), *Mortality in traditional Chinese thought*, 13–37. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Portal, J., ed. 2007. *The first emperor: China’s terracotta army*. London: British Museum Press.
- Psarras, S.-K. 2003. “Han and Xiongnu: A reexamination of cultural and political relations (I).” *Monumenta Serica* 51, 55–236.
- Rawson, J., 1999. “Western Zhou archaeology.” In M. Loewe and E. L. Shaughnessy (eds.), *The Cambridge history of ancient China: From the origin of civilization to 221 BC*, 352–449. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Roosevelt Weld, S., 1999. “Chu law in action: Legal documents from tomb 2 at Baoshan.” In C. A. Cook and J. S. Major (eds.), *Defining Chu: Image and reality in ancient China*, 77–97. Honolulu: University of Hawai’i Press.
- Roosevelt Weld, S., 2003. “Grave matters: Warring States law and philosophy.” In C. S. Hsu (ed.), *Understanding China’s legal system: Essays in honor of Jerome A. Cohen*, 122–179. New York, NY: New York University Press.
- Rosenstein, N., 2009. “War, state formation, and the evolution of military institutions in ancient China and Rome.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *Rome and China: Comparative perspectives on ancient world empires*, 24–51. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sage, S. F., 1992. *Ancient Sichuan and the unification of China*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Sanft, C., 2005. “Six of one, two dozen of the other: The abatement of mutilating punishments under Han emperor Wen.” *Asia Major* 18.1, 79–100.
- Sanft, C., 2011. “Debating the route of the Qin Direct Road (*Zhida*): Text and excavation.” *Frontiers of History in China* 6.3, 323–346.
- Sanft, C., 2014. *Communication and cooperation in early imperial China: Publicizing the Qin dynasty*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Sanft, C., 2015. “Population records from Liye: Ideology in practice.” In Y. Pines, P. R. Goldin, and M. Kern (eds.), *Ideology of power and power of ideology in early China*, 249–269. Leiden: Brill.
- Sanft, C., 2018. “The Qin dynasty.” In P. R. Goldin (ed.), *Routledge handbook of early Chinese history*, 146–159. London: Routledge.
- Scheidel, W., 2009. “From the ‘Great Convergence’ to the ‘First Great Divergence’: Roman and Qin-Han state formation and its aftermath.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *Rome and China: Comparative perspectives on ancient world empires*, 1–23. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Seidel, A., 1987. “Traces of Han religion in funeral texts found in tombs.” In Kan’ei Akizuki 觀英秋月 (ed.), *Dōkyō to Shūkyō Bunka 道教と宗教文化*, 21–57. Tokyo: Hirakawa shuppansha.
- Selbitschka, A., 2015. “Early Chinese diplomacy: *Realpolitik* versus the so-called tributary system.” *Asia Major* 28.1, 61–114.
- Selbitschka, A., 2018. “‘I write, therefore I am’: Scribes, literacy, and identity in early China.” *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 78.2, 413–477.
- Shelach, G., 2014. “Collapse or transformation? Anthropological and archaeological perspectives on the fall of Qin.” In Y. Pines, G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates (eds.), *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*, 113–139. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

- Shiji* 史記 [*The Scribe's Records*], 1959. Composed by Sima Qian 司馬遷 (145 or 135–ca. 87 BCE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Shuihudi Qin mu zhujian zhengli xiaozu 睡虎地秦墓竹簡整理小組, 1990. *Shuihudi Qin mu zhujian* 睡虎地秦墓竹簡 [*Bamboo slips from a Qin tomb at Shuihudi*]. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Smith, K., and S. Tan. 2003. “Sima Tan and the invention of Daoism, ‘legalism,’ et cetera.” *The Journal of Asian Studies* 62.1, 129–156.
- Sørensen, B. Æ., 2010. “How the first emperor unified the minds of contemporary historians: The inadequate source criticism in modern historical works about the Chinese Bronze Age.” *Monumenta Serica* 58, 1–30.
- Sterckx, R., 2015. “Ideologies of the peasant and merchant in Warring States China.” In Y. Pines, P. R. Goldin, and M. Kern (eds.), *Ideology of power and power of ideology in early China*, 211–248. Leiden: Brill.
- Swann, N. L., 1950. *Food and money in ancient China: The earliest economic history of China to AD 25: Han Shu 24 with related texts, Han Shu 91 and Shih-Chi 129*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Taagepera, R., 1979. “Size and duration of empires: Growth-decline curves, 600 BC to 600 AD.” *Social Science History* 3.3–4, 115–138.
- Turchin, P., 2009. “A theory for formation of large empires.” *Journal of Global History* 4.2, 191–217. van Ess, H. 1993. *Politik und Gelehrsamkeit in der Zeit der Han (202 v. Chr.–220 n. Chr.): Die Alttext / Neutext-Kontroverse*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Turchin, P., 2014a. “Emperor Wu of the Han and the first august emperor of Qin in Sima Qian’s *Shiji*.” In Y. Pines, G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates (eds.), *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*, 239–257. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Turchin, P., 2014b. *Politik und Geschichtsschreibung im alten China: Pan-Ma i-t’ung* 班馬異同. 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Venture, O., 2011. “Caractères interdits et vocabulaire officiel sous les Qin: L’apport des documents administratifs de Liye.” *Études chinoises: Bulletin de l’Association française d’études chinoises* 30, 73–98.
- von Falkenhausen, L., 1995. “The regionalist paradigm in Chinese archaeology.” In P. L. Kohl and C. Fawcett (eds.), *Nationalism, politics, and the practice of archaeology*, 198–217. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- von Falkenhausen, L., 1999. “The waning of the Bronze Age: Material culture and social developments, 770–481 BC.” In M. Loewe and E. L. Shaughnessy (eds.), *The Cambridge history of ancient China: From the origins of civilization to 221 BC*, 450–544. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- von Falkenhausen, L., 2004. “Mortuary behavior in pre-imperial Qin: A religious interpretation.” In J. Lagerwey (ed.), *Religion and Chinese society*. Vol. 1, 109–172. Hong Kong and Paris: Chinese University Press and École française d’Extrême-Orient.
- von Falkenhausen, L., 2006. *Chinese society in the age of Confucius (1000–250 BC): The archaeological evidence*. Los Angeles, CA: University of California Cotsen Institute of Archaeology.
- von Falkenhausen, L., and G. Shelach. 2014. “Introduction: Archaeological perspectives on the Qin ‘unification’ of China.” In Y. Pines, G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates (eds.), *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*, 37–51. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- von Glahn, R., 2016. *The economic history of China: From antiquity to the nineteenth century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wade, G., 2009. “The polity of Yelang (夜郎) and the origins of the name ‘China.’” *Sino-Platonic Papers* 188.

- Wagner, D. B., 1993. *Iron and steel in ancient China*. Leiden: Brill.
- Wagner, D. B., 2008. *Science and civilisation in China*. Vol. 5, *Chemistry and chemical technology*. Part 11, *Ferrous metallurgy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wang, H., 2004. *Money on the Silk Road: The evidence from eastern Central Asia to c. AD 800, including a catalogue of the coins collected by Sir Aurel Stein*. London: The British Museum Press.
- Watson, B., trans. 1993. *Records of the Grand Historian: Han dynasty*. 2nd ed. 2 vols. Hong Kong and New York, NY: Chinese University of Hong Kong Research Centre for Translation and Columbia University Press.
- Weber, M., 1951. *The religion of China: Confucianism and Taoism*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Weber, M., 1978. *Economy and society: An outline of interpretive sociology*. 2 vols. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Wu Xiaoqiang 吳小強, 2000. *Qin jian rishu jishi* 秦简日书集释 [Collected annotations on the daybooks on Qin bamboo slips]. Changsha: Yuelu chubanshe.
- Wu Hung 巫鸿, 1979. “Qin quan yanjiu” 秦权研究 [Study on Qin weights]. *Gugong bowuguan yuankan* 故宫博物院院刊, no. 4, 33–47, 104.
- Xie, Y., and M. Brown. 2015. “Between heaven and earth: Dual accountability of Chinese bureaucrats in Han China.” *Chinese Journal of Sociology* 1.1, 56–87.
- Xu, P., 2001. “The archaeology of the Great Wall of the Qin and Han dynasties.” *Journal of East Asian Archaeology* 3.1, 259–281.
- Yan Gengwang 嚴耕望, 2007. *Zhongguo difang xingzheng zhidu shi: Qin Han difang xingzheng zhidu* 中國地方行政制度史: 秦漢地方行政制度 [History of the Chinese local administrative system: The local administrative system of Qin and Han]. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe.
- Yang Zhenhong 楊振紅. 2003. “Qin Han ‘mingtianzhai zhi’ shuo: Cong Zhangjiashan Han jian kan Zhanguo Qin Han de tudi zhidu” 秦汉‘名田宅制’说: 从张家山汉简看战国秦汉的土 地制度 [The *mingtianzhai* system of the Qin and Han: The Han slips from Zhangjiashan as evidence for the systems of land tenure during the Warring States, Qin, and Han periods]. *Zhongguo Shi Yanjiu* 中国史研究, no. 3, 49–72.
- Yates, R. D. S., 1994. *Science and civilisation in China*. Vol. 5, *Chemistry and chemical technology*. Part 6, *Military technology: Missiles and sieges*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2009. “Law and the military in early China.” In N. Di Cosmo (ed.), *Military culture in imperial China*, 23–44. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2011. “Soldiers, scribes, and women: Literacy among the lower orders in early China.” In F. Li and D. P. Branner (eds.), *Writing and literacy in early China: Studies from the Columbia Early China Seminar*, 339–370. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2012. “The Qin slips and boards from well no. 1, Liye, Hunan: A brief introduction to the Qin Qianling county archives.” *Early China* 35, 291–329.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2014. “Introduction: The empire of the scribes.” In Y. Pines, G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates (eds.), *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*, 141–154. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- You Yifei 游逸飛, 2013. “Liye 8–461 hao ‘Qin gengming fang’ xuanshi” 里耶8–461號「秦更名方」選擇 [Selected explanations regarding the ‘board of Qin changes in nomenclature’ from Liye, nos. 8–461]. *Jianbo 簡帛, Bamboo and Silk Manuscripts*. http://www.bsm.org.cn/show_article.php?id=1875.
- Yü Ying-Shih 余英时, 1967. *Trade and expansion in Han China: A study in the structure of Sino-Barbarian economic relations*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

- Yü Ying-Shih 余英时, 1986. "Han foreign relations." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 377–462. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Yü Ying-Shih 余英时, 1987. *Shi yu Zhongguo wenhua* 士與中國文化 [The *shi* and Chinese culture]. Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe.
- Zhang Jinguang 张金光, 2007. "Pubian shoutian zhi de zhongjie yu siyou diquan de xingcheng: Zhangjiashan Han jian yu Qin jian bijiao yanjiu zhi yi" 普遍授田制的终结与私有地权的形成: 张家山汉简与秦简比较研究之一 [The end of the system of universal land allocation and the formation of private land ownership: A comparison between the Zhangjiashan Han bamboo slips and the Qin bamboo slips]. *Lishi Yanjiu* 历史研究, no. 5, 49–65.
- Zhang Jinguang 张金光, 2013. "Zhanguo, Qin de fushui: Guojia suoqu de xingcheng" 战国、秦的赋税: 国家索取制的形成 [Zhanguo and Qin taxation: The formation of the state's exaction system]. *Jingji Shehui Shi Pinglun* 经济社会史评论 6, 5–16.
- Zhou Xin 周昕, 2010. *Zhongguo nongju tongshi* 中国农具通史 [Comprehensive history of Chinese agricultural implements]. Jinan: Shandong kexue jishu chubanshe.
- Zufferey, N., 2003. *To the origins of Confucianism: The Ru 儒 in pre-Qin times and during the early Han dynasty*. Bern: Peter Lang.

CHAPTER 5 (URSULA BROSSEDER): THE XIONGNU EMPIRE

- Barfield, T. J., 2001. "The shadow empires: Imperial state formation along the Chinese-Nomad frontier." In S. E. Alcock, T. N. D'Altroy, K. D. Morrison, and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Empires: Perspectives from archaeology and history*, 10–41. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brosseder, U., 2009. "Xiongnu terrace tombs and their interpretation as elite burials." In J. Bemmann, H. Parzinger, E. Pohl, and D. Tseveendorzh (eds.), *Current archaeological research in Mongolia: Papers from the First International Conference on Archaeological Research in Mongolia held in Ulaanbaatar, August 19th–23rd 2007*, 247–280. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Brosseder, U., 2015. "A study on the complexity and dynamics of interaction and exchange in Late Iron Age Eurasia." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 199–332. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Brosseder, U., 2018. "Xiongnu and Huns: Archaeological perspectives on a centuries-old debate about identity and migration." In N. di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian Late Antiquity: Rome, China, Iran and the Steppe, ca. 250–750*, 176–188. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brosseder, U., and B. K. Miller. 2011a. "State of research and future direction of Xiongnu studies." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 19–33. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Brosseder, U., and B. K. Miller. 2018. "Global networks and local agents in the Iron Age Eurasian steppe." In N. Boivin and M. D. Frachetti (eds.), *Globalization in prehistory: Contact, exchange and the 'people without history'*, 162–183. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Davydova, A. V., 1995. Иволгинский археологический комплекс 1: Иволгинское городище [*Ivolga archaeological complex 1: Ivolga settlement*]. Археологические памятники сюнну. Вып. 1. Санкт-Петербург: Фонд «АзиатИКА».
- Davydova, A. V., and S. S. Miniaev. 2003. Комплекс археологических памятников у села Дурены [*The complex of archaeological sites near the village of Dureny*]. Археологические памятники сюнну. Вып. 5. Санкт-Петербург: Фонд «АзиатИКА».
- de Crespigny, R., 1984. *Northern frontier: The policies and strategy of the Later Han Empire*. Canberra: Australian National University.
- de la Vaissière, É., 2015. “The steppe world and the rise of the Huns.” In M. Maas (ed.), *The Cambridge companion to the age of Attila*, 175–192. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Di Cosmo, N., 1999. “State formation and periodization in Inner Asian history.” *Journal of World History* 10.1, 1–40.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2002. *Ancient China and its enemies: The rise of nomadic power in East Asian history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2011. “Ethnogenesis, coevolution and political morphology of the earliest steppe empire: The Xiongnu question revisited.” In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 35–48. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2013. “Aristocratic elites in the Xiongnu Empire as seen from historical and archaeological evidence.” In J. Paul (ed.), *Nomad aristocrats in a world of empires*, 23–53. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2015. “China-steppe relations in historical perspective.” In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 49–72. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms- Universität Bonn.
- Honeychurch, W., and C. Amartuvshin. 2006. “States on horseback: The rise of Inner Asian confederations and empires.” In M. T. Stark (ed.), *Archaeology of Asia*, 255–278. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Kradin, N., 2002. “Nomadism, evolution and world-systems: Pastoral societies in theories of historical development.” *Journal of World-System Research* 8, 368–388.
- Kradin, N., 2011. “Stateless empires: The structure of the Xiongnu nomadic super-complex chiefdom.” In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 77–96. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Miller, B. K., 2014. “Xiongnu ‘kings’ and the political order of the Steppe Empire.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 57, 1–43.
- Miller, B. K., 2015. “The Southern Xiongnu in northern China: Navigating and negotiating the middle ground.” In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 127–198. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Miller, B. K., and U. Brosseder. 2013. “Beasts of the North – Global and local dynamics as seen in horse ornaments of the steppe elite.” *Asian Archaeology* 1, 94–112.
- Miller, B. K., and U. Brosseder. 2017. “Global dynamics in local processes of Iron Age Inner Asia.” In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 470–487. London: Routledge.
- Miller, B. K., M. Furholt, J. Bayarsaikhan, T. Tüvshinjargal, L. Brandsätter, J. Wright, Ts. Azush, and T. Wunderlich. 2019. “Proto-urban establishments in Inner Asia: Surveys

- on an Iron Age walled site in eastern Mongolia.” *Journal of Field Archaeology* 44.4, 267–286.
- Pohl, W., 2018. “Ethnicity and empire in the western Eurasian steppes.” In N. di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian Late Antiquity: Rome, China, Iran and the Steppe, ca. 250–750*, 189–205. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Polos'mak, N. V., and E. S. Bogdanov. 2016. Ноин-улинская коллекция. Результаты работы российско-монгольской экспедиции, 2006–2012 гг [The Noin-Ula collection: Resultsof the work of the Russian-Mongolian expedition, 2006–2012]. Новосибирск: ИНФОЛИО.
- Ramseyer, D., ed. 2013. *L'habitat Xiongnu de Boroo Gol: Recherches archéologiques en Mongolie (2003–2008)*. Gollion: Infolio.
- Sasada, T., and C. Amartuvshin. 2014. “Iron smelting in the nomadic empire of Xiognu in ancient Mongolia.” *ISIJ International* 54.5, 1017–1023.
- Turchin, P., 2009. “A theory for formation of large empires.” *Journal of Global History* 4, 191–217.

CHAPTER 6 (LARA FABIAN): THE ARSAKID EMPIRE

- Adams, R., McC., and H. J. Nissen. 1972. *The Uruk countryside: The natural setting of urban societies*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Alram, M., 1998. “Stand und Aufgaben der arsakidischen Numismatik.” In Wiesehöfer (1998), 365–388.
- Alram, M., 2004. “The history of the Silk Road as reflected in coins.” *Parthica* 6, 47–68.
- Assar, G. F., 2006a. “A revised Parthian chronology of the period 91–55 BC.” *Parthica* 8, 55–104.
- Assar, G. F., 2006b. “A revised Parthian chronology of the period 165–91 BC.” *Electrum* 11, 87–158.
- Assar, G. F., 2009. “Some Remarks on the chronology and coinage of the Parthian ‘Dark Age.’” *Electrum* 15, 195–234.
- Bivar, A. D. H., 1983. “The political history of Iran under the Arsacids.” In E. Yarshater (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Iran*. Vol. 3.1, 21–99. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bivar, A. D. H., 2007. “Gondophares and the Indo-Parthians.” In V. S. Curtis and S. Stewart (eds.), *Age of the Parthians*, 26–36. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Bollati, A., 2008. “Le sculture in argilla cruda dipinta.” In Invernizzi and Lippolis (2008), 167–196.
- Bosworth, A. B., 1977. “Arrian and the Alani.” *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 81, 217–255.
- Boyce, M., 1957. “The Parthian *Gōsān* and Iranian minstrel tradition.” *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 89.1–2, 10–45.
- Boyce, M., 1983. “Parthian writings and literature.” In E. Yarsahter (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Iran*. Vol. 3.2, 1151–1165. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Boyce, M., 1994. “The sedentary Arsacids.” *Iranica Antiqua* 29, 241–251.
- Canepa, M. P., 2017. “Rival images of Iranian kingship and Persian identity in post-Achaemenid western Asia.” In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in antiquity*, 200–222. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Canepa, M. P., 2018. *The Iranian expanse: Transforming royal identity through architecture, landscape, and the built environment, 550 BCE–642 CE*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Chaumont, M.-L., 1973. “Études d’histoire parthe. II: Capitales et résidences des premiers Arsacides (IIIe–Ier s. av. J.-C.).” *Syria* 50, 197–222.

- Chaumont, M.-L., 1974. "Études d'histoire parthe. III: Les villes fondées par les Vologèse." *Syria* 51, 75–89.
- Crawford, V. E. 1959. "Nippur, the holy city." *Archaeology* 12.2, 74–83.
- Cumont, F., 1931. "Inscriptions grecques de Suse." *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 75.3, 233–250.
- Curtis, V. S., 1998. "The Parthian costume and headdress." In Wiesehöfer (1998), 61–74.
- Curtis, V. S., 2007. "The Iranian revival in the Parthian period." In V. S. Curtis and S. Stewart (eds.), *Age of the Parthians*, 8–25. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Dąbrowa, E., 1998. "Philhellén: Mithridate Ier et les Grecs." In E. Dąbrowa (ed.), *Ancient Iran and the Mediterranean world: Proceedings of an international conference in honour of Professor Józef Wolski held at the Jagiellonian University, Cracow, in September 1996*, 9–17. Krakow: Jagiellonian University Press.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2009. "Mithradates I and the beginning of the ruler-cult in Parthia." *Electrum* 15, 41–51.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2011. "ΑΡΣΑΚΕΣ ΘΕΟΣ: Observations on the nature of the Parthian ruler-cult." In C. Lippolis and S. de Martino (eds.), *Un impaziente desiderio di scorrere il mondo: Studi in onore di Antonio Invernizzi per il suo settantesimo compleanno*, 247–253. Florence: Le lettere.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2012. "The Arsacid Empire." In T. Daryaee (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of Iranian history*, 164–186. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2013. "The Parthian aristocracy: Its social position and political activity." *Parthica* 15, 53–62.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2014. "A troublesome vassal? Elymais and Parthia (141 BC–AD 228)." *Parthica* 16, 61–68.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2018. "Arsacid dynastic marriages." *Electrum* 25, 73–83.
- De Jong, A., 2008 [2012]. "Regional variation in Zoroastrianism: The case of the Parthians." *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 22, 17–27.
- De Jong, A., 2013a. "Hatra and the Parthian commonwealth." In L. Dirven (ed.), *Hatra: Politics, culture and religion between Parthia and Rome*, 143–160. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- De Jong, A., 2013b. "Religion in Iran: The Parthian and Sasanian periods (247 BCE–654 CE)." In W. Adler and M. A. Sweeney (eds.), *The Cambridge history of religions in the ancient world*. Vol. 2, 23–53. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- De Jong, A., 2015a. "Armenian and Georgian Zoroastrianism." In M. Stausberg and Y. S.-D. Vevaina (eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell companion to Zoroastrianism*, 119–128. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- De Jong, A., 2015b. "Religion and politics in pre-Islamic Iran." In M. Stausberg and Y. S.-D. Vevaina (eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell companion to Zoroastrianism*, 83–101. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- De Jong, A., 2017. "Being Iranian in antiquity (at home and abroad)." In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in antiquity*, 35–47. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Diakonoff, I. M., and V. A. Livshits. 1976–2001. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 2, vol. 2.1, *Parthian Economic Documents from Nisa*. 6 vols. London: School of Oriental and Asian Studies.
- Dirven, L., 2016. "The problem with Parthian art at Dura." In T. Kaizer (ed.), *Religion, society and culture at Dura-Europos*, 68–88. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Downey, S. B., 1988. *Mesopotamian religious architecture: Alexander through the Parthians*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Fisher, W. B., 1968. "Physical geography." In W. B. Fisher (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Iran*. Vol. 1, 3–110. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Fowler, R., 2005. “‘Most fortunate roots’: Tradition and legitimacy in Parthian royal ideology.” In O. Hekster and R. Fowler (eds.), *Imaginary kings: Royal images in the ancient Near East, Greece and Rome*, 125–155. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Fowler, R., 2007. “Kingship and banditry: The Parthian Empire and its western subjects.” In T. Rajak (ed.), *Jewish perspectives on Hellenistic rulers*, 147–162. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Fowler, R., 2010. “King, Bigger King, King of Kings: Structuring power in the Parthian world.” In T. Kaizer and M. Facella (eds.), *Kingdoms and principalities in the Roman Near East*, 57–77. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Fowler, R., 2017. “Cyrus to Arsakes, Ezra to Izates: Parthia and Persianism in Josephus.” In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in antiquity*, 355–380. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Frye, R. N., 2004. “Parthians in the East.” *Parthica* 6, 129–132.
- Ghirshman, R., 1962. *Persian art: The Parthian and Sassanian dynasties, 249 BC–AD 651*. S. Gilbert and J. Emmons (trans.) New York, NY: Golden Press.
- Gregoratti, L., 2013. “The journey east of the Great King: East and West in the Parthian kingdom.” *Parthica* 15, 43–52.
- Gregoratti, L., 2014. “The Parthian Empire: Romans, Jews, Greeks, nomads and Chinese on the Silk Road.” In M. N. Walter and J. P. Ito-Adler (eds.), *The Silk Road: Interwoven history*. Vol. 1, 43–70. Cambridge: Cambridge Institutes Press.
- Gregoratti, L., 2017a. “Sinews of the other empire: The Parthian Great King’s rule over vassal kingdoms.” In H. Teigon and E. Seland (eds.), *Sinews of empire*, 95–104. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Gregoratti, L., 2017b. “The Arsacid Empire.” In T. Daryaee (ed.), *King of the seven climes: A history of the ancient Iranian world (3000 BCE–651 CE)*, 125–153. Irvine, CA: UCI Jordan Center for Persian Studies.
- Gregoratti, L., 2019. “Indian Ocean trade: The role of Parthia.” In M. A. Cobb (ed.), *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural and economic impacts*, 66–86. London: Routledge.
- Hackl, U., B. Jacobs, and D. Weber, eds. 2010. *Quellen zur Geschichte des Partherreiches: Textsammlung mit Übersetzungen und Kommentaren*. 3 vols. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Haerinck, E., 1983. *La céramique en Iran pendant la période parthe (ca. 250 av. JC à ca. 225 après JC): Typologie, chronologie et distribution*. Gent: Iranica Antiqua.
- Hansman, J., 1981. “The measure of Hecatompylos.” *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, no. 1, 3–9.
- Hansman, J., and D. Stronach. 1974. “Excavations at Shahr-i Qūmis, 1971.” *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, no. 1, 8–22.
- Hartmann, U., 2017. “Die Parthischen Stationen des Isidor von Charax: Eine Handelsroute, eine Militärkarte oder ein Werk geographischer Gelehrsamkeit?” In Wiesehöfer and S. Müller (1017), 87–126.
- Hauser, S. R., 2005. “Die ewigen Nomaden? Bemerkungen zu Herkunft, Militär, Staatsaufbau und nomadischen Traditionen.” In B. Meißner, O. Schmitt, and M. Sommer (eds.), *Krieg–Gesellschaft–Institutionen: Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden Kriegsgeschichte*, 163–208. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.
- Hauser, S. R., 2006. “Was there no paid standing army? A fresh look on military and political institutions in the Arsacid Empire.” In M. Mode and J. Tubach (eds.), *Arms and armour as indicators of cultural transfer: The steppes and the ancient world from Hellenistic times to the early Middle Ages*, 295–319. Wiesbaden: Reichert.

- Hauser, S. R., 2012. "The Arsacid (Parthian) Empire." In D. T. Potts (ed.), *A companion to the archaeology of the ancient Near East*. Vol. 2, 1001–1020. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Hauser, S. R., 2017a. "Isidor von Charax *Σταθμοί Παρθικοί*: Annäherungen an den Autor, den Routenverlauf und die Bedeutung des Werkes." In Wiesehöfer and Müller (2017), 127–187.
- Hauser, S. R., 2017b. "Post-imperial Assyria." In E. Frahm (ed.), *A companion to Assyria*, 229–246. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Hyland, J. 2013. "Vishtaspa krny: An Achaemenid military official in 4th-century Bactria." *Achaemenid Research on Texts and Archaeology*, no. 2, 1–7.
- Invernizzi, A., 1997. "Parthian Nisa: New lines of research." *Iran and the Caucasus* 1, 107–119.
- Invernizzi, A., 2001. "Arsacid dynastic art." *Parthica* 3, 133–157.
- Invernizzi, A., 2011. "Parthian art – Arsacid art." *Topoi* 17.1, 189–207.
- Invernizzi, A., 2016. "A note on architectural traditions in Arsacid Parthia: The round hall at Nisa." In V. S. Curtis, M. Alram, T. Daryae, and E. Pendleton (eds.), *The Parthian and early Sasanian Empires: Adaptation and expansion: Proceedings of a conference held in Vienna, 14–16 June 2012*, 83–89. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Invernizzi, A., and C. Lippolis, eds. 2008. *Nisa Partica: Ricerche nel complesso monumentale arsacide 1990–2006*. Florence: Le lettere.
- Karras-Klaproth, M., 1988. *Prosopographische Studien zur Geschichte des Partherreiches auf der Grundlage antiker literarischer Überlieferung*. Bonn: Habelt.
- Kawami, T. S., 1987. *Monumental art of the Parthian period in Iran*. Leiden: Brill.
- Keall, E. J., 1975. "Parthian Nippur and Vologases' southern strategy: A hypothesis." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 95.4, 620–632.
- Keall, E. J., 1994. "How many kings did the Parthian King of Kings rule?" *Iranica Antiqua* 29, 253–272.
- Kharmatta, Ia. 1965. "Из истории алано-парфянских отношений" [From the history of Alano-Parthian relations]. *Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 13, 127–147.
- Knudstad, J., 1968. "A preliminary report on the 1966–67 excavations at Nippur." *Sumer* 24, 95–106.
- Kose, A., 1998. *Uruk: Architektur IV: Von der Seleukiden- bis zur Sasanidenzeit*. 2 vols. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- Koshelenko, G. A., 1966. Культура Парфии [*The culture of Parthia*]. Москва: Наука.
- Koshelenko, G. A., 1980. "Les cavaliers Parthes: Aspects de la structure sociale de la Parthie." *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 6, 177–199.
- Koshelenko, G. A., and V. N. Pilipko. 1994. "Parthia." In J. Harmatta (ed.), *History of civilizations of Central Asia*. Vol. 2, 131–150. Paris: UNESCO Publications.
- Landskron, A., 2005. *Parther und Sasaniden: Das Bild der Orientalen in der römischen Kaiserzeit*. Vienna: Phoibos.
- Le Rider, G., 1965. *Suse sous les Séleucides et les Parthes: Les trouvailles monétaires et l'histoire de la ville*. Paris: Geuthner.
- Lerner, J. D., 1999. *The impact of Seleucid decline on the Eastern Iranian Plateau: The foundations of Arsacid Parthia and Graeco-Bactria*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Lerouge, C., 2007. *L'image des Parthes dans le monde gréco-romain: Du début du Ier siècle av. J.-C. jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire romain*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Loginov, S. D., and A. B. Nikitin. 1996 [1998]. "Parthian coins from Margiana: Numismatics and history." *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 10, 39–51.
- Lukonin, V. G., 1983. "Political, social and administrative institutions: Taxes and trade." In E. Yarshater (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Iran*. Vol. 3.2, 681–746. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Marciak, M., 2017. *Sophene, Gordyene, and Adiabene: Three regna minora of northern Mesopotamia between East and West*. Leiden: Brill.
- Masson, M. E., and G. A. Pugacenkova. 1982. *The Parthian rhytons of Nisa*. C. M. Breton Bruce (trans.), Florence: Le lettere.
- Mathiesen, H. E., 1992. *Sculpture in the Parthian Empire: A study in chronology*. 2 vols. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Matthews, J. F., 1984. "The tax law of Palmyra: Evidence for economic history in a city of the Roman East." *Journal of Roman Studies* 74, 157–180.
- Millar, F., 1998. "Caravan cities: The Roman Near East and long-distance trade by land." In M. Austin, J. Harries, and C. Smith (eds.), *Modus Operandi: Essays in honour of Geoffrey Rickman*, 275–299. London: Institute of Classical Studies.
- Miroschedji, P. de, N. Desse-Berset, and M. Kervran. 1987. "Fouilles du chantier ville royale II à Suse (1975–1977) II: Niveaux d'époques achéménide, séleucide, parthe et islamique." *Cahiers de la Délégation archéologique française en Iran* 15, 11–143.
- Moghaddam, A., and N. Miri. 2007. "Archaeological surveys in the 'Eastern Corridor,' South-Western Iran." *Iran* 45, 23–55.
- Mørkholm, O., 1980. "The Parthian coinage of Seleucia on the Tigris, c. 90–55 BC." *Numismatic Chronicle* 20, 33–47.
- Neely, J. A., 2016. "Parthian and Sasanian settlement patterns on the Deh Luran Plain, Khuzistan Province, southwestern Iran." *Iranica Antiqua* 51, 235–300.
- Nikonorov, V. P., 1995. "К вопросу о парфянской тактике (на примере битвы при Каппакс)" [On the question of Parthian tactics (on the basis of the Battle of Carrhae)]. In *Военное дело и средневековая археология Центральной Азии*, 53–61. Кемерово.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 1998. *Parthia et ulteriores gentes: Die politischen Beziehungen zwischen dem arsakidischen Iran und den Nomaden der eurasischen Steppen*. Munich: tuduv-Verlagsgesellschaft.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2003. "Parthia and nomads of Central Asia: Elements of steppe origin in the social and military developments of Arsacid Iran." In I. Schneider (ed.), *Militär und Staatlichkeit. Beiträge des Kolloquiums am 29. und 30. 04. 2002*, 69–109. Halle (Saale): Orientwissenschaftliches Zentrum, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2013. "The titulature of Arsaces I, king of Parthia." *Parthica* 15, 63–74.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2015. "Arsacid Iran and the Nomads of Central Asia – ways of cultural transfer." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 333–390. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2016a. "Manpower resources and army organisation in the Arsacid Empire." *Ancient Society* 46, 291–338.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2016b. "The sacral kingship of the early Arsacids I: Fire cult and kingly glory." *Anabasis* 7, 91–106.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2016c. "Vologases I, Pakoros II and Artabanos III: Coins and Parthian history." *Iranica Antiqua* 51, 215–233.
- Pappalardo, E., 2010. *Nisa Partica: I rhyta ellenistici*. Florence: Le lettere.
- Perevalov, S. M. 2006. "Аланский набег 136 г. н. э. в страны Закавказья: проблемные вопросы" [The Alan raid in 136 CE into the countries of the Transcaucasus: Problematic issues]. In *Античная цивилизация и варвары*, 318–355. Москва: Наука.
- Pilipko, V. N., 1989. "К вопросу о локализации Парфавнисы" [On the question of the localization of Parthian Nisa]. *Известия Академии наук Туркменской ССР. Серия общественных наук*, no. 2, 17–25.
- Pilipko, V. N., 2001. Старая Ниса: Основные итоги археологического изучения в советский период [Old Nisa: The principal results of archaeological research in the Soviet period].

- Soviet period]*. Москва: Наука. —. 2008. “The central ensemble of the fortress Mihrdatkirt: Layout and chronology.” *Parthica* 10, 35–51.
- Posch, W., 1998. “Chinesische Quellen zu den Parthern.” In Wiesehöfer (1998), 355–364.
- Potts, D. T., 1999. *The archaeology of Elam: Formation and transformation of an ancient Iranian state*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Potts, D. T., 2002. “Five episodes in the history of Elymais, 145–124 BC: New data from the astronomical diaries.” In P. Huyse (ed.), *Iran: Questions et connaissances: Actes du IV^e congrès européen des études iraniennes organisé par la Societas Iranologica Europaea, Paris, 6–10 Septembre 1999*. Vol. 1, 349–362. Paris: Association pour l'avancement des études iraniennes.
- Potts, D. T., 2007 [2012]. “*Cataphractus* and *Kamāndār*: Some thoughts on the dynamic evolution of heavy cavalry and mounted archers in Iran and Central Asia.” *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 21, 149–158.
- Pugachenkova, G. A. 1971. Скульптура Халчаяна [*The sculpture of Khalchaiana*]. Москва: Искусство.
- Rajak, T., 1998. “The Parthians in Josephus.” In Wiesehöfer (1998), 309–324.
- Rapp, S. H., 2009. “The Iranian heritage of Georgia: Breathing new life into the pre-Bagratid historiographical tradition.” *Iranica Antiqua* 44, 645–692.
- Rezakhani, K., 2010. “The road that never was: The Silk Road and trans-Eurasian exchange.” *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30.3, 420–433.
- Rose, C. B., 2005. “The Parthians in Augustan Rome.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 109.1, 21–75.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1935. *Dura and the problem of Parthian art*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Russel, J. R., 1987. *Zoroastrianism in Armenia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Sauer, E. W., H. O. Rekavandi, T. Wilkinson, and J. Nokandeh. 2012. “Innovation at Persia’s frontiers: Sasanian campaign bases and defensive barriers.” In L. Vagalinski and N. Sharankov (eds.), *Limes XXII: Proceedings of the 22nd International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, Ruse, Bulgaria, September 2012*, 327–331. Sofia: National Archaeological Institute with Museum.
- Schlude, J. M., and A. J. Overman. 2017. “Herod the Great: A Near Eastern case study in Roman- Parthian politics.” In J. M. Schlude and B. Reubin (eds.), *Arsacids, Romans and local elites: Cross-cultural interactions of the Parthian Empire*, 93–110. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Schlumberger, D., 1970. *L’Orient hellénisé: L’art grec et ses héritiers dans l’Asie non méditerranéenne*. Paris: Albin Michel.
- Schuol, M., 2000. *Die Charakene: Ein mesopotamisches Königreich in hellenistisch-parthischer Zeit*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Schuol, M., 2017. “Isidor von Charax und die literarische Gattung der *stathmoi*.” In Wiesehöfer and Müller (2017), 71–86.
- Seland, E. H., 2011. “The Persian Gulf or the Red Sea? Two axes in ancient Indian Ocean trade, where to go and why.” *World Archaeology* 43.3, 398–409.
- Seland, E. H., 2014. “The organisation of the Palmyrene caravan trade.” *Ancient West and East* 13, 197–211.
- Sellwood, D. 1980. *An introduction to the coinage of Parthia*. London: Spink.
- Shayegan, M. R., 2011. *Arsacids and Sasanians: Political ideology in post-Hellenistic and Late Antique Persia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Shayegan, M. R., 2017. “Persianism: Or Achaemenid remembrances in the Iranian and Iranicate world(s) of antiquity.” In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in Antiquity*, 401–455. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.

- Simonetta, A. M., 2001. "A proposed revision of the attributions of the Parthian coins struck during the so-called 'Dark Age' and its historical significance." *East and West* 51.1–2, 69– 108.
- Simonetta, A. M., 2009. "The coinage of the so-called Parthian 'Dark Age' revisited." *Electrum* 15, 141–194.
- Sinisi, F., 2014. "Sources for the history of art of the Parthian period: Arsacid coinage as evidence for continuity of imperial art in Iran." *Parthica* 16, 9–60.
- Strootman, R., 2017. "Imperial Persianism: Seleukids, Arsakids and *Fratarakā*." In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in antiquity*, 177–200. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Strugnell, E., 2008. "Thea Musa, Roman Queen of Parthia." *Iranica Antiqua* 43, 275–298.
- Van der Spek, R. J. 1998. "Cuneiform documents on Parthian history: The Rahimesu archive." In Wiesehöfer (1998), 205–258.
- Vardanyan, R., 2000. "Zur Deutung des Königsprofils auf parthischen Münzen." *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 32, 253–259.
- Vardanyan, R., 2001. "Tendenze culturali e ideologiche nell'impero partico riflesse dalla monetazione." *Parthica* 3, 25–132.
- Widengren, G., 1983. "Sources of Parthian and Sasanian history." In E. Yarshater (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Iran*. Vol. 3.2, 1261–1283. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 1996. "'King of Kings' and 'Philhellēn': Kingship in Arsacid Iran." In P. Bilde (ed.), *Aspects of Hellenistic kingship*, 55–66. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 1999. *Das frühe Persien: Geschichte eines antiken Weltreichs*. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2007. "Fars under Seleucid and Parthian rule." In V. S. Curtis and S. Stewart (eds.), *Age of the Parthians*, 37–49. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2011. "Frataraka rule in Seleucid Persis: A new appraisal." In A. Erskine and L. Llewellyn-Jones (eds.), *Creating a Hellenistic world*, 107–122. Swansea: Classical Press of Wales.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2016. "Greeks, Iranians and Chinese on the Silk Road." In S. N. C. Lieu and G. B. Mikkelsen (eds.), *Between Rome and China: History, religions and material culture of the Silk Road*, 1–17. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Wiesehöfer, J., ed. 1998. *Das Partherreich und seine Zeugnisse / The Arsacid Empire: Sources and documentation*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Wiesehöfer, J., and S. Müller, eds. 2017. *Parthika: Greek and Roman authors' views of the Arsacid Empire / Griechisch-römische Bilder des Arsakidenreiches*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Wissmann, M., 1982. *Die Parther in der augusteischen Dichtung*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Wolski, J., 1946. "Arsaces II." *Eos* 41, 156–165.
- Wolski, J., 1965. "Le rôle et l'importance des mercenaires dans l'état Parthe." *Iranica Antiqua* 5, 103–115.
- Wolski, J., 1981. "L'aristocratie foncière et l'organisation de l'armée parthe." *Klio* 63, 105–112.
- Wolski, J., 1993. *L'empire des Arsacides*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Zanous, H. P., and J. Yang. 2018. "Arsacid cities in the Hanshu and Houhanshu." *Iran and the Caucasus* 22.2, 123–138.

CHAPTER 8 (ELI J. S. WEAVERDYCK): THE ROMAN EMPIRE

- Adams, C., 1995. "Supplying the Roman army: O. Petr. 245." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 109, 119–124.

- Adams, C., 1999. "Supplying the Roman army: Bureaucracy in Roman Egypt." In Goldsworthy and Haynes (1999), 119–126.
- Alston, R., 1995. *Soldier and society in Roman Egypt: A social history*. London: Routledge.
- Alston, R., 1999. "The ties that bind: Soldiers and societies." In Goldsworthy and Haynes (1999), 175–196.
- Alston, R., 2007. "The Military and politics." In P. Sabin, H. van Wees, and M. Whitby (eds.), *The Cambridge history of Greek and Roman warfare*. Vol. 2, 176–197. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ando, C., 2000. *Imperial ideology and provincial loyalty in the Roman Empire*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Ando, C., 2006. "The administration of the provinces." In D. S. Potter (ed.), *A companion to the Roman Empire*, 177–192. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Ando, C., 2010. "Imperial identities." In Whitmarsh (2010), 17–45.
- Ando, C., 2016. "Making Romans: Citizens, subjects, and subjectivity in Republican empire." In M. Lavan, R. E. Payne, and J. Weisweiler (eds.), *Cosmopolitanism and empire: Universal rulers, local elites, and cultural integration in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean*, 169–185. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ando, C., 2017. "The ambitions of government: Territoriality and infrastructural power in ancient Rome." In C. Ando and S. Richardson (eds.), *Ancient states and infrastructural power: Europe, Asia, and America*, 115–148. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Andrade, N. J., 2013. *Syrian identity in the Greco-Roman world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Arnaud, P., 2014. "Maritime infrastructure: Between public and private initiative." In A. Kolb (ed.), *Infrastruktur und Herrschaftsorganisation im Imperium Romanum: Herrschaftsstrukturen und Herrschaftspraxis III: Akten der Tagung in Zürich 19.–20. Oktober 2012*, 161–179. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Badian, E., 1972. *Publicans and sinners: Private enterprise in the service of the Roman Republic*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Bang, P. F., 2008. *The Roman bazaar: A comparative study of trade and markets in a tributary empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Beard, M., 2007. *The Roman triumph*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Besson, A., 2017. "Fifty years before the Antonine Constitution: Access to Roman citizenship and exclusive rights." In L. Cecchet and A. Busetto (eds.), *Citizens in the Graeco-Roman world: Aspects of citizenship from the Archaic period to AD 212*, 199–220. Leiden: Brill.
- Betts, I., and B. Marshall. 2013. "The *lex Calpurnia* of 149 BC." *Antichthon* 47, 39–60.
- Birley, A., 2007. "Making emperors: Imperial instrument or independent force?" In P. Erdkamp (ed.), *A companion to the Roman army*, 379–394. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Bispham, E., 2007. *From Asculum to Actium: The municipalization of Italy from the Social War to Augustus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bispham, E., 2016a. "The civil wars and the Triumvirate." In A. E. Cooley (ed.), *A companion to Roman Italy*, 90–102. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Bispham, E., 2016b. "The Social War." In A. E. Cooley (ed.), *A companion to Roman Italy*, 76–89. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Blackman, D. J., 2008. "Sea transport, part 2: Harbors." In J. P. Oleson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of engineering and technology in the classical world*, 638–670. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Blois, L. de., 2014. "The *constitutio Antoniniana* (AD 212): Taxes or religion?" *Mnemosyne* 67.6, 1014–1021.
- Blois, L. de., and E. Lo Cascio, eds. 2007. *The impact of the Roman army (200 BC–AD 476): Economic, social, political, religious, and cultural aspects: Proceedings of the sixth workshop of the International Network Impact of Empire (Roman Empire, 200 BC–AD 476), Capri, March 29–April 2, 2005*. Leiden: Brill.
- Boatwright, M. T., 2000. *Hadrian and the cities of the Roman Empire*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Bowman, A. K., 1996. "Provincial administration and taxation." In A. K. Bowman, E. Champlin, and A. Lintott (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. 2nd ed. Vol. 10, 344–370. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brandon, C. J., R. L. Hohlfelder, M. D. Jackson, and J. P. Oleson. 2014. *Building for eternity: The history and technology of Roman concrete engineering in the sea*. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Braund, D., 1984. *Rome and the friendly king: The character of the client kingship*. London: Croom Helm.
- Braund, D., 1998. "Cohors": The governor and his entourage in the self-image of the Roman Republic." In R. Laurence and J. Berry (eds.), *Cultural identity in the Roman Empire*, 10–24. London: Routledge.
- Braund, D., 2015. "Kings beyond the *claustra*: Nero's Nubian Nile, India and the *rubrum mare* (Tacitus, *Annals* 2.61)." In E. Baltrusch and J. Wilker (eds.), *Amici – socii – clientes? Abhängige Herrschaft im Imperium Romanum*, 123–159. Berlin: Topoi Excellence Cluster.
- Breeze, D. J., 2011. *The frontiers of imperial Rome*. Barnsley: Pen & Sword Military.
- Brennan, T. C. 2000. *The praetorship in the Roman Republic*. 2 vols. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Broekaert, W., 2013. *Navicularii et negotiantes: A prosopographical study of Roman merchants and shippers*. Rahden: Marie Leidorf.
- Brunt, P. A., 1987. *Italian manpower: 225 BC–AD 14*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Brunt, P. A., 1990. *Roman imperial themes*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Bryen, A. Z., 2012. "Judging empire: Courts and culture in Rome's eastern provinces." *Law and History Review* 30.3, 771–811.
- Burnett, A., 2005. "The Roman West and the Roman East." In C. Howgego, V. Heuchert, and A. Burnett (eds.), *Coinage and identity in the Roman provinces*, 171–180. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Burnett, A., M. Amandry, and P. P. Ripollès. 1992. *Roman provincial coinage*. Vol. 1, *From the death of Caesar to the death of Vitellius (44 BC–AD 69): Introduction and catalogue*. London: British Museum.
- Burrell, B., 2004. *Neokoroi: Greek cities and Roman emperors*. Leiden: Brill.
- Burton, G. P. 2004. "The Roman imperial state, provincial governors and the public finances of provincial cities, 27 BC–AD 235." *História* 53.3, 311–342.
- Burton, P. J., 2011. *Friendship and empire: Roman diplomacy and imperialism in the Middle Republic (353–146 BC)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Butcher, K., 2012. "Syria in the Roman period, 64 BC–AD 260." In Metcalf (2012), 468–484.
- Butcher, K., and M. Ponting. 2014. *The metallurgy of Roman silver coinage: From the reform of Nero to the reform of Trajan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Buth, R., and C. Pierce. 2014. "Hebraisti in ancient texts: Does 'Εβραιστί ever mean 'Aramaic'?" In R. Buth and R. S. Notley (eds.), *The language environment of first century Judaea*, 66–109. Leiden: Brill.
- Campbell, B., 1984. *The emperor and the Roman army: 31 BC–AD 235*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

- Campbell, B., 1994. *The Roman army, 31 BC–AD 337: A sourcebook*. London: Routledge.
- Canali de Rossi, F. 2001. *Il ruolo dei patroni nelle relazioni politiche fra il mondo greco e Roma in età repubblicana ed augustea*. Munich: K. G. Saur.
- Capogrossi Colognesi, L., 2014. *Law and power in the making of the Roman commonwealth*. L. Kopp (trans.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Champion, C., 2007. “Empire by invitation: Greek political strategies and Roman imperial interventions in the second century BCE.” *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 137.2, 255–275.
- Claytor, W. G., and R. S. Bagnall. 2015. “The beginnings of the Roman provincial census: A new declaration from 3 BCE.” *Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies* 55, 637–653.
- Cobb, M. A. 2018. *Rome and the Indian Ocean trade from Augustus to the early third century CE*. Leiden: Brill.
- Collar, A., F. Coward, T. Brughmans, and B. J. Mills. 2015. “Networks in archaeology: Phenomena, abstraction, representation.” *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 22.1, 1–32.
- Cooley, A. E., 2016a. “Coming to terms with dynastic power, 30 BC–AD 69.” In A. E. Cooley (ed.), *A companion to Roman Italy*, 103–120. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Cooley, A. E., 2016b. “Italy during the High Empire, from the Flavians to Diocletian.” In A. E. Cooley (ed.), *A companion to Roman Italy*, 121–132. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Cornell, T., 1993. “The end of Roman imperial expansion.” In J. Rich and G. Shipley (eds.), *War and society in the Roman world*, 139–170. London: Routledge.
- Cuomo, S., 2007. “Measures for an emperor: Volusius Maecianus’ monetary pamphlet for Marcus Aurelius.” In J. König and T. Whitmarsh (eds.), *Ordering knowledge in the Roman Empire*, 206–228. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Danker, F. W., 2000. *A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament and other early Christian literature*. 3rd ed. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Dart, C. J., 2016. “Frontiers, security, and military policy.” In A. Zissos (ed.), *A companion to the Flavian age of imperial Rome*, 207–222. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- de Ligt, L., and L. E. Tacoma. 2016. *Migration and mobility in the Early Roman Empire*. Leiden: Brill.
- Dench, E. 2005. *Romulus' asylum: Roman identities from the age of Alexander to the age of Hadrian*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Deniaux, E., 2006. “Patronage.” In N. Rosenstein and R. Morstein-Marx (eds.), *A companion to the Roman Republic*, 401–420. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- De Souza, P., 1999. *Piracy in the Graeco-Roman world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dobson, B. 2009. “The role of the fort.” In W. S. Hanson (ed.), *The army and frontiers of Rome: Papers offered to David J. Breeze on the occasion of his sixty-fifth birthday and his retirement from Historic Scotland*, 25–32. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Doyle, M. W., 1986. *Empires*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Duncan-Jones, R., 2016. *Power and privilege in Roman society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dyson, S. L., 1971. “Native revolts in the Roman Empire.” *História* 20.2/3, 239–274.
- Dyson, S. L., 1975. “Native revolt patterns in the Roman Empire.” In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 3, 138–175. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Eberle, L. P., 2017. “Making Roman subjects: Citizenship and empire before and after Augustus.” *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 147.2, 321–370.
- Eck, W., 1995–1998. *Die Verwaltung des römischen Reiches in der hohen Kaiserzeit*. 2 vols. Basel: Reinhardt.

- Eck, W., 1999. "Zur Einleitung: Römische Provinzialadministration und die Erkenntnismöglichkeiten der epigraphischen Überlieferung." In W. Eck (ed.), *Lokale Autonomie und römische Ordnungsmacht in den kaiserzeitlichen Provinzen vom 1. bis 3. Jahrhundert*, 1–16. Munich: Oldenbourg.
- Eck, W., 2000a. "Provincial administration and finance." In A. K. Bowman, P. Garnsey, and D. Rathbone (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. 2nd ed. Vol. 11, 266–292. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Eck, W., 2000b. "The growth of administrative posts." In A. K. Bowman, P. Garnsey, and D. Rathbone (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. 2nd ed. Vol. 11, 238–265. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Eck, W., 2009. "The administrative reforms of Augustus: Pragmatism or systematic planning?" In Edmondson (2009), 229–249.
- Eck, W., 2014. "*Milites et pagani*: La posizione dei soldati nella società romana." *Rationes Rerum* 3, 11–54.
- Eckstein, A. M., 2006. *Mediterranean anarchy, interstate war, and the rise of Rome*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Eckstein, A. M., 2008. *Rome enters the Greek East: From anarchy to hierarchy in the Hellenistic Mediterranean, 230–70 BC*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Edmondson, J., ed. 2009. *Augustus*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Edmondson, J., 2015. "The Roman emperor and the local communities of the Roman Empire." In J.-L. Ferrary and J. Scheid (eds.), *Il princeps romano: Autocrate o magistrato? Fattori giuridici e fattori sociali del potere imperiale da Augusto a Commodo*, 701–730. Pavia: IUSS Press.
- Edwell, P. M., 2008. *Between Rome and Persia: The middle Euphrates, Mesopotamia and Palmyra under Roman control*. London: Routledge.
- Eich, A., and P. Eich. 2005. "War and state-building in Roman Republican times." *Scripta Classica Israelica* 24, 1–34.
- Eilers, C., 2002. *Roman patrons of Greek cities*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. Erdkamp, P., ed. 2002. *The Roman army and the economy*. Amsterdam: J. C. Gieben.
- Eilers, C., 2005. *The grain market in the Roman Empire: A social, political and economic study*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Evers, K. G., 2011. *The Vindolanda tablets and the ancient economy*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Evers, K. G., 2017. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Fuhrmann, C. J., 2012. *Policing the Roman Empire: Soldiers, administration, and public order*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Galinsky, K., ed. 2005. *The Cambridge companion to the age of Augustus*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ganter, A., 2015. *Was die römische Welt zusammenhält: Patron-Klient-Verhältnisse zwischen Cicero und Cyprian*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Gardner, A., 2002. "Social identity and the duality of structure in Late Roman-period Britain." *Journal of Social Archaeology* 2.3, 323–351.
- Garnsey, P. 2010. "Roman patronage." In S. McGill, C. Sogno, and E. Watts (eds.), *From the Tetrarchs to the Theodosians: Later Roman history and culture, 284–450 CE*, 33–54. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Garnsey, P., and R. Saller. 2014. *The Roman Empire: Economy, society and culture*. 2nd ed. London: Bloomsbury.
- Geissen, A., 2012. "The coinage of Roman Egypt." In Metcalf (2012), 561–583.
- Gerov, B. 1989. *Inscriptiones Latinae in Bulgaria repertae*. Sofia: In Aedibus Universitatum "Kliment Ohridski".

- Gibbon, E., 1776–1789. *The history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire*. 6 vols. London: W. Strahan and T. Cadell.
- Gilliver, K., 2007. “The Augustan reform and the structure of the imperial army.” In P. Erdkamp (ed.), *A companion to the Roman army*, 183–200. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Gleason, M. W., 2006. “Greek cities under Roman rule.” In D. S. Potter (ed.), *A companion to the Roman Empire*, 228–249. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Goldsworthy, A. K., 2007. “War.” In P. Sabin, H. van Wees, and M. Whitby (eds.), *The Cambridge history of Greek and Roman warfare*. Vol. 2, 76–121. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Goldsworthy, A. K., and I. Haynes, eds. 1999. *The Roman army as a community: Including papers of a conference held at Birkbeck College, University of London on 11–12 January, 1997*. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Greene, E. M., 2015. “*Conubium cum uxoribus*: Wives and children in the Roman military diplomas.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 28, 125–159.
- Gruen, E. S., 1986. *The Hellenistic world and the coming of Rome*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Grünewald, T., 2004. *Bandits in the Roman Empire: Myth and reality*. J. Drinkwater (trans.). London: Routledge.
- Haensch, R., 2012. “The Roman army in Egypt.” In C. Riggs (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of Roman Egypt*, 68–82. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hanson, J. W., 2016. *An urban geography of the Roman world, 100 BC to AD 300*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Harl, K. W., 1996. *Coinage in the Roman economy, 300 BC to AD 700*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Harris, W. V., 1979. *War and imperialism in Republican Rome: 327–70 BC*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Harris, W. V., ed. 2013. *The ancient Mediterranean environment between science and history*. Leiden: Brill.
- Harris, W. V., 2016. *Roman power: A thousand years of empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hauken, T., and H. Malay. 2009. “A new edict of Hadrian from the province of Asia setting regulations for requisitioned transport.” In R. Haensch (ed.), *Selbstdarstellung und Kommunikation: Die Veröffentlichung staatlicher Urkunden auf Stein und Bronze in der römischen Welt: Internationales Kolloquium an der Kommission für Alte Geschichte und Epigraphik in München (1. bis 3. Juli 2006)*, 327–348. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- Hitchner, R. B., 2012. “Roads, integration, connectivity, and economic performance in the Roman Empire.” In S. E. Alcock, J. Bodel, and R. J. A. Talbert (eds.), *Highways, byways, and road systems in the pre-modern world*, 222–234. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Höghammar, K., B. Alroth, and A. Lindhagen, eds. 2016. *Ancient ports: The geography of connections: Proceedings of an international conference at the Department of Archaeology and Ancient History, Uppsala University, 23–25 September 2010*. Uppsala: Coronet.
- Hölkeskamp, K.-J., 1993. “Conquest, competition and consensus: Roman expansion in Italy and the rise of the *Nobilitas*.” *Historia* 42.1, 12–39.
- Hopkins, K., 1978. *Conquerors and slaves*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Horden, P., and N. Purcell. 2000. *The corrupting sea: A study of Mediterranean history*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Howgego, C., 2013. “The monetization of temperate Europe.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 103, 16–45.

- Hoyos, D., ed. 2013. *A companion to Roman imperialism*. Leiden: Brill.
- Isaac, B. H., 1990. *The limits of empire: The Roman army in the East*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Johnston, A., 2012. “The provinces after Commodus.” In Metcalf (2012), 453–467.
- Kallet-Marx, R. M. 1995. *Hegemony to empire: The development of the Roman Imperium in the East from 148 to 62 BC*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Karavas, J., 2005. “Patterns in the distribution of Roman troops and fortifications on the Lower Danube frontier (1st–2nd century AD).” In Z. Visy (ed.), *Limes XIX: Proceedings of the XIXth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies held in Pécs, Hungary, September 2003*, 189–199. Pécs: University of Pécs.
- Katsari, C., 2011. *The Roman monetary system: The eastern provinces from the first to the third century AD*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kay, P., 2014. *Rome's economic revolution*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Keay, S. J., ed. 2012. *Rome, Portus and the Mediterranean*. London: British School at Rome.
- Keay, S. J., M. Millet, L. Paroli, and K. Strutt. 2005. *Portus: An archaeological survey of the port of imperial Rome*. London: British School at Rome.
- Keay, S. J., and L. Paroli, eds. 2011. *Portus and its hinterland: Recent archaeological research*. London: British School at Rome.
- Kehne, P., 2007. “War- and peacetime logistics: Supplying imperial armies in East and West.” In P. Erdkamp (ed.), *A companion to the Roman army*, 323–337. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Kemezis, A., M. 2014. “Greek ethnicity and the Second Sophistic.” In J. McInerney (ed.), *A companion to ethnicity in the ancient Mediterranean*, 390–404. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Kemp, J., 2018. “Amicitia, gift-exchange and subsidies in imperial Roman diplomacy.” In M. A. Janković and V. D. Mihajlović (eds.), *Reflections of Roman imperialisms*, 85–105. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Kendall, S., 2013. *The struggle for Roman citizenship: Romans, allies, and the wars of 91–77 BCE*. Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias.
- Kennedy, D. L., ed. 1996. *The Roman army in the East*. Ann Arbor, MI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Kennedy, D. L., 2004. *The Roman army in Jordan*. 2nd ed. London: Council for British Research in the Levant.
- Keppie, L., 1984. *The making of the Roman army: From Republic to Empire*. London: Routledge.
- Kessler, D., and P. Temin. 2007. “The organization of the grain trade in the Early Roman Empire.” *Economic History Review* 60.2, 313–332.
- Kissel, T. K., 1995. *Untersuchungen zur Logistik des römischen Heeres in den Provinzen des griechischen Ostens* (27 v. Chr.–235 n. Chr.). St. Katharinen: Scripta Mercaturae.
- Kissel, T. K., 2002. “Road-building as a *munus publicum*.” In Erdkamp (2002), 127–160.
- Kolb, A., 2000. *Transport und Nachrichtentransfer im römischen Reich*. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.
- Kolb, A., 2001. “Transport and communication in the Roman state: The *cursus publicus*.” In C. Adams and R. Laurence (eds.), *Travel and geography in the Roman Empire*, 95–105. London: Routledge.
- Laurence, R., 1999. *The roads of Roman Italy: Mobility and cultural change*. London: Routledge.
- Laurence, R., 2013. “Roads and bridges.” In J. D. Evans (ed.), *A companion to the archaeology of the Roman Republic*, 296–308. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Lavan, M., 2016a. “‘Father of the whole human race’: Ecumenical language and the limits of elite integration in the Early Roman Empire.” In M. Lavan, R. E. Payne, and J. Weisweiler (eds.), *Cosmopolitanism and empire: Universal rulers, local elites, and*

- cultural integration in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean*, 153–168. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Lavan, M., 2016b. “The spread of Roman citizenship, 14–212 CE: Quantification in the face of high uncertainty.” *Past & Present* 230.1, 3–46.
- Lavan, M., 2019. “The foundation of empire? The spread of Roman citizenship from the fourth century BCE to the third century CE.” In K. Berthelot and J. Price (eds.), *In the crucible of empire: The impact of Roman citizenship upon Greeks, Jews and Christians*, 21–54. Leuven: Peeters.
- Le Bohec, Y., 1994. *The imperial Roman army*. London: B. T. Batsford.
- Lemcke, L., 2016. *Imperial transportation and communication from the third to the late fourth century: The golden age of the cursus publicus*. Bruxelles: Latomus.
- Lendon, J. E., 1997. *Empire of honour: The art of government in the Roman world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lewit, T., 2011. “Dynamics of fineware production and trade: The puzzle of supra-regional exporters.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 24, 313–332.
- Lintott, A., 1993. *Imperium Romanum: Politics and administration*. London: Routledge.
- Lo Cascio, E., 1999. “*Census provinciale, imposizione fiscale e amministrazioni cittadine nel Principato*.” In W. Eck (ed.), *Lokale Autonomie und römische Ordnungsmacht in den kaiserzeitlichen Provinzen vom 1. bis 3. Jahrhundert*, 197–212. Munich: Oldenbourg.
- Lo Cascio, E., 2013. “Population and demographic studies.” In J. D. Evans (ed.), *A companion to the archaeology of the Roman Republic*, 155–165. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Luttwak, E. N., 1976. *The grand strategy of the Roman Empire from the first century AD to the third*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- MacMullen, R., 1963. *Soldier and civilian in the later Roman Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Malkin, I., 2011. *A small Greek world: Networks in the ancient Mediterranean*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Malkin, I., C. Constantakopoulou, and K. Panagopoulou, eds. 2009. *Greek and Roman networks in the Mediterranean*. London: Routledge.
- Mann, C., 2009. “Gladiators in the Greek East: A case study in Romanization.” *International Journal of the History of Sport* 26.2, 272–297.
- Mann, M., 1986. *The sources of social power*. Vol. 1, *A history of power from the beginning to AD 1760*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Marzano, A., 2013. “Capital investment and agriculture: Multi-press facilities from Gaul, the Iberian Peninsula, and the Black Sea region.” In A. K. Bowman and A. Wilson (eds.), *The Roman agricultural economy: Organization, investment, and production*, 107–141. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mattern, S. P., 1999. *Rome and the enemy: Imperial strategy in the Principate*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Mattingly, D. J., 1988. “Oil for export? A comparison of Libyan, Spanish and Tunisian olive oil production in the Roman Empire.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 1, 33–56.
- McCormick, M., U. Büntgen, M. A. Cane, E. R. Cook, K. Harper, P. Huybers, T. Litt, S. W. Manning, P. A. Mayewski, A. F. M. More, K. Nicolussi, and W. Tegel. 2012. “Climate change during and after the Roman Empire: Reconstructing the past from scientific and historical evidence.” *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* 43.2, 169–220.
- McDonnell, M., 2006. *Roman manliness: Virtus and the Roman Republic*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Metcalf, W. E., ed. 2012. *The Oxford handbook of Greek and Roman coinage*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Millar, F., 1977. *The emperor in the Roman world: 31 BC–AD 337*. London: Duckworth.
- Millett, M. 1990. *The Romanization of Britain: An essay in archaeological interpretation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mitthof, F., 2001. *Annona militaris: Die Heeresversorgung im spätantiken Ägypten*. Vol. 1, *Darstellung*. Florence: Gonnelli.
- Moatti, C., 2018. *Res publica: Histoire romaine de la chose publique*. Paris: Fayard.
- Montesquieu, C.-L. de S. 1734. *Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence*. Amsterdam: J. Desbordes.
- Morley, N., 2007. *Trade in classical antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. –.
2010. *The Roman Empire: Roots of imperialism*. London: Pluto.
- Morstein-Marx, R., and N. Rosenstein. 2006. “The transformation of the Republic.” In N. Rosenstein and R. Morstein-Marx (eds.), *A companion to the Roman Republic*, 625–637. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Nicolet, C., 1991. *Space, geography and politics in the Early Roman Empire*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Nicols, J., 2014. *Civic patronage in the Roman Empire*. Leiden: Brill.
- Noreña, C. F., 2009. “The ethics of autocracy in the Roman world.” In R. K. Balot (ed.), *A companion to Greek and Roman political thought*, 266–279. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Noreña, C. F., 2010. “The early imperial monarchy.” In A. Barchiesi and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Roman studies*, 533–547. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Noreña, C. F., 2011. *Imperial ideals in the Roman West: Representation, circulation, power*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nörr, D., 1999. “Zu den Xenokriten (Rekuperatoren) in der römischen Provinzialgerichtsbarkeit.” In W. Eck (ed.), *Lokale Autonomie und römische Ordnungsmacht in den kaiserzeitlichen Provinzen vom 1. bis 3. Jahrhundert*, 257–302. Munich: Oldenbourg.
- O’Connor, C., 1993. *Roman bridges*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Parker, S. T., 2006. *The Roman frontier in central Jordan: Final report on the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1989*. 2 vols. Washington, DC: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection.
- Perry, J. S., 2011. “Organized societies: *Collegia*.” In M. Peachin (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of social relations in the Roman world*, 499–515. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Phang, S. E., 2001. *The marriage of Roman soldiers (13 BC–AD 235): Law and family in the imperial army*. Leiden: Brill.
- Phang, S. E., 2005. “Soldiers’ slaves, ‘dirty work,’ and the social status of Roman soldiers.” In J.-J. Aubert and Z. Várhelyi (eds.), *A tall order: Writing the social history of the ancient world: Essays in honor of William V. Harris*, 203–225. Munich: K. G. Saur.
- Phang, S. E., 2008. *Roman military service: Ideologies of discipline in the Late Republic and Early Principate*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Polak, M., 2009. “The Roman military presence in the Rhine delta in the period c. AD 40–140.” In Á. Morillo Cerdán, N. Hanel, and E. Manso Martín (eds.), *Limes XX: XX congreso internacional de estudios sobre la frontera romana: XXth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, Léon (España), septiembre, 2006*. Vol. 2, 946–953. Madrid: Polifemo.
- Pollard, N., 2000. *Soldiers, cities, and civilians in Roman Syria*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Potter, D. S., 2006. “Introduction.” In D. S. Potter (ed.), *A companion to the Roman Empire*, 1–19. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

- Potter, D. S., 2011. "The Roman army." In M. Peachin (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of social relations in the Roman world*, 516–534. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Poulter, A. G., 2004. "Cataclysm on the Lower Danube: The destruction of a complex Roman landscape." In N. Christie (ed.), *Landscapes of change: Rural evolutions in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages*, 223–254. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Poulter, A. G., 2013. "Goths on the Lower Danube: Their impact upon and behind the frontier." *Antiquité Tardive* 21, 63–76.
- Purcell, N., 1990. "The creation of provincial landscape: The Roman impact on Cisalpine Gaul." In T. Blagg and M. Millett (eds.), *The Early Roman Empire in the West*, 7–29. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Purcell, N., 2005. "Romans in the Roman world." In Galinsky (2005), 85–105.
- Purcell, N., 2010. "Urbanism." In A. Barchiesi and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Roman studies*, 579–592. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Quilici, L., 2008. "Land transport, part 1: Roads and bridges." In J. P. Oleson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of engineering and technology in the classical world*, 551–579. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Raaflaub, K. A., 1996. "Born to be wolves? Origins of Roman imperialism." In R. W. Wallace and E. M. Harris (eds.), *Transitions to empire: Essays in Greco-Roman history, 360–146 BC in honor of E. Badian*, 273–314. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Rathbone, D., 2007. "Military finance and supply." In P. Sabin, H. van Wees, and M. Whitby (eds.), *The Cambridge history of Greek and Roman warfare*. Vol. 2, 158–175. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rathmann, M., 2003. *Untersuchungen zu den Reichsstraßen in den westlichen Provinzen des Imperium Romanum*. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- Rathmann, M., 2014. "Der Princeps und die *viae publicae* in den Provinzen: Konstruktion und Fakten eines planmäßigen Infrastrukturausbaus durch die Reichszentrale." In A. Kolb (ed.), *Infrastruktur und Herrschaftsorganisation im Imperium Romanum: Herrschaftsstrukturen und Herrschaftspraxis III. Akten der Tagung in Zürich 19.–20. Oktober 2012*, 197–221. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.
- Rauh, N. K., 1986. "Cicero's business friendships: Economics and politics in the Late Roman Republic." *Aevum* 60.1, 3–30.
- Revell, L., 2009. *Roman imperialism and local identities*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Revell, L., 2016. *Ways of being Roman: Discourses of identity in the Roman West*. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Reynolds, P., 2018. "The supply networks of the Roman East and West: Interaction, fragmentation, and the origins of the Byzantine economy." In Wilson and Bowman (2018), 353–396.
- Richardson, J., 1986. *Hispaniae: Spain and the development of Roman imperialism, 218–82 BC*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Richardson, J., 1992. "The administration of the empire." In J. A. Crook, A. Lintott, and E. Rawson (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. 2nd ed. Vol. 9, 564–598. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Richardson, J., 2008. *The language of empire: Rome and the idea of empire from the third century BC to the second century AD*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Richardson, J., 2008. 2016. "Provincial administration." In P. J. du Plessis, C. Ando, and K. Tuori (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Roman law and society*, 111–123. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Riggsby, A. M., Forthcoming. *Mosaics of knowledge: Representing information in the Roman world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Roselaar, S. T., 2010. *Public land in the Roman Republic: A social and economic history of ager publicus in Italy, 396–89 BC*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rosenstein, N. S., 1990. *Imperatores victi: Military defeat and aristocratic competition in the Middle and Late Republic*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Rosenstein, N. S., 2004. *Rome at war: Farms, families, and death in the Middle Republic*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press.
- Roth, J. P., 1999. *The logistics of the Roman army at war (264 BC–AD 235)*. Leiden: Brill.
- Rowan, C., 2019. *From Caesar to Augustus (c. 49 BC–AD 14): Using coins as sources*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Saller, R. P., and B. D. Shaw. 1984. “Tombstones and Roman family relations in the Principate: Civilians, soldiers and slaves.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 74, 124–156.
- Salmon, E. T., 1969. *Roman colonization under the Republic*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Scheidel, W., 2005. “Human mobility in Roman Italy, II: The slave population.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 95, 64–79.
- Shaw, B. D., 1983. “Soldiers and society: The army in Numidia.” *Opus* 2, 133–159.
- Shaw, B. D., 1984. “Bandits in the Roman Empire.” *Past & Present* 105, 3–52.
- Shaw, B. D., 1990a. “Bandit highlands and lowland peace: The mountains of Isauria-Cilicia.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 33.2, 199–233.
- Shaw, B. D. 1990b. “Bandit highlands and lowland peace: The mountains of Isauria-Cilicia (continued).” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 33.3, 237–270.
- Sherk, R. K., ed. and trans. 1984. *Rome and the Greek East to the death of Augustus*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sherwin-White, A. N., 1973. *The Roman citizenship*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Sherwin-White, A. N., 1984. *Roman foreign policy in the East: 168 BC to AD 1*. London: Duckworth.
- Sidebotham, S. E., M. Hense, and H. M. Nouwens. 2008. *The Red Land: The illustrated archaeology of Egypt’s Eastern Desert*. Cairo: The American University in Cairo Press.
- Sirks, B., 2018. “Law, commerce, and finance in the Roman Empire.” In Wilson and Bowman (2018), 53–116.
- Sommer, C. S., 2009. “Why there? The positioning of forts along the riverine frontiers of the Roman Empire.” In W. S. Hanson (ed.), *The army and frontiers of Rome: Papers offered to David J. Breeze on the occasion of his sixty-fifth birthday and his retirement from Historic Scotland*, 103–114. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Sommer, M., 2005. *Roms orientalische Steppengrenze: Palmyra – Edessa – Dura-Europos – Hattra: Eine Kulturgeschichte von Pompeius bis Diocletian*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Southern, P., 2007. *The Roman army: A social and institutional history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Speidel, M. A., 1992. “Roman army pay scales.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 82, 87–106.
- Speidel, M. A., 2009. *Heer und Herrschaft im römischen Reich der hohen Kaiserzeit*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Speidel, M. A., 2010. “*Pro patria mori* ...: La doctrine du patriotisme romain dans l’armée impériale.” *Cahiers du Centre Gustave Glotz* 21, 139–154.
- Speidel, M. A., 2014. “Roman army pay scales revisited: Responses and answers.” In M. Reddé (ed.), *De l’or pour les braves! Soldes, armées et circulation monétaire dans le monde romain: Actes de la table ronde organisée par l’UMR 8210 (AnHiMa) à l’institut national d’histoire de l’art (12–13 septembre 2013)*, 53–61. Bordeaux: Ausonius.
- Speidel, M. A., 2016. “Wars, trade and treaties: New, revised, and neglected sources for the political, diplomatic, and military aspects of Rome’s relations with the Red Sea Basin and India, from Augustus to Diocletian.” In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*, 83–128. London: Routledge.

- Speidel, M. A., 2019. "Rom und die Fernhandelswege durch Arabien." In A. Kolb (ed.), *Roman roads: New evidence – new perspectives*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Staccioli, R. A., 2003. *The roads of the Romans*. Los Angeles, CA: J. Paul Getty Museum.
- Stek, T. D., and J. Pelgrom, eds. 2014. *Roman Republican colonization: New perspectives from archaeology and ancient history*. Rome: Palombi Editori.
- Stoll, O., 2016. "Melonen, Mähmaschinen und Manager: Limeszonen als transkulturelle (Wirtschafts-)Räume." In K. Droß-Krüpe, K. Ruffing, and S. Föllinger (eds.), *Antike Wirtschaft und ihre kulturelle Prägung: The cultural shaping of the ancient economy*, 235–266. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Syme, R., 1939. *The Roman revolution*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Talbert, R. J. A., 2012. "Roads not featured: A Roman failure to communicate?" In S. E. Alcock, J. Bodel, and R. J. A. Talbert (eds.), *Highways, byways, and road systems in the pre-modern world*, 235–254. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Tan, J., 2015. "The Roman Republic." In A. Monson and W. Scheidel (eds.), *Fiscal regimes and the political economy of premodern states*, 208–228. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tan, J., 2017. *Power and public finance at Rome, 264–49 BCE*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Tchernia, A., 2016. *The Romans and trade*. J. Grieve (trans.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Terpstra, T. T., 2013. *Trading communities in the Roman world: A micro-economic and institutional perspective*. Leiden: Brill.
- Van Dinter, M., 2013. "The Roman *limes* in the Netherlands: How a delta landscape determined the location of the military structures." *Netherlands Journal of Geosciences* 92.1, 11–32.
- Verboven, K. S., 2002. *The economy of friends: Economic aspects of amicitia and patronage in the Late Republic*. Brussels: Latomus.
- Verboven, K. S., 2007. "Good for business: The Roman army and the emergence of a 'business class' in the northwestern provinces of the Roman Empire (1st century BCE–3rd century CE)." In Blois and Lo Cascio (2007), 295–314.
- Verboven, K. S., 2011. "Friendship among the Romans." In M. Peachin (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of social relations in the Roman world*, 404–421. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Versluys, M. J., 2014. "Understanding objects in motion: An archaeological dialogue on Romanization." *Archaeological Dialogues* 21.1, 1–20.
- von Reden, S., 2010. *Money in classical antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wallace-Hadrill, A., 2008. *Rome's cultural revolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Weaverdyck, E. J. S., 2016. "Isolation or integration? A spatial analytical approach to the local impact of the Roman army on the northern frontier." PhD diss., University of California.
- Wheeler, E. L., 2007. "The army and the *limes* in the East." In P. Erdkamp (ed.), *A companion to the Roman army*, 235–266. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Whitmarsh, T., 2009. "Greece and Rome." In G. Boys-Stones, B. Graziosi, and P. Vasunia (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Hellenic studies*, 114–128. Oxford: Oxford University Press. –, ed. 2010. *Local knowledge and microidentities in the imperial Greek world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Whittaker, C. R., 1994. *Frontiers of the Roman Empire: A social and economic study*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Whittaker, C. R., 2002. "Supplying the army: Evidence from Vindolanda." In Erdkamp (2002), 204–234.
- Wierschowski, L., 1984. *Heer und Wirtschaft: Das römische Heer der Principatszeit als Wirtschaftsfaktor*. Bonn: Habelt.

- Wilson, A., 2007. "The metal supply of the Roman Empire." In E. Papi (ed.), *Supplying Rome and the empire: The proceedings of an international seminar held at Siena-Certosa Di Pontignano on May 2–4, 2004 on Rome, the provinces, production and distribution*, 109–125. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Wilson, A., and A. K. Bowman, eds. 2018. *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wilson, A., K. Schörle, and C. Rice. 2012. "Roman ports and Mediterranean connectivity." In Keay (2012), 367–392.
- Winterling, A., 2009. *Politics and society in imperial Rome*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Witcher, R. 2017. "The globalized Roman world." In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 634–651. London: Routledge.
- Woolf, G., 1994. "Becoming Roman, staying Greek: Culture, identity and the civilizing process in the Roman East." *Cambridge Classical Journal* 40, 116–143.
- Woolf, G., 1998. *Becoming Roman: The origins of provincial civilization in Gaul*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Woolf, G., 2012. *Rome: An empire's story*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Yarrow, L. M., 2012. "Antonine coinage." In Metcalf (2012), 423–452.

PART II: EVIDENCE

Introduction (Sitta von Reden)

- Adas, M. 2012. "Comparative history and the challenge of the grand narrative." In D. Northrop (ed.), *A companion to world history*, 229–243. Oxford: Wiley Blackwell.
- Pitts, M., and M. J. Versluys 2015. "Globalization and the Roman world: Perspectives and opportunities." In M. Pitts and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Globalisation and the Roman world: World history, connectivity and material culture*, 3–31. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Weinstein, B. 2012. "The world is your archive? The challenges of world history." In D. Northrop (ed.), *A companion to world history*, 63–78. Oxford: Wiley Blackwell.

CHAPTER 8.A (ELI J. S. WEAVERDYCK): MATERIAL EVIDENCE

- Adams, D., 1979. *The hitchhiker's guide to the galaxy*. London: Pan Books.
- Adams, W. Y., and E. W. Adams. 1991. *Archaeological typology and practical reality: A dialectical approach to artifact classification and sorting*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Albarella, U., 2017. "Zooarchaeology in the twenty-first century: Where we come from, where we are now, and where we are going." In U. Albarella, M. Rizzetto, H. Russ, K. Vickers, and S. Viner-Daniels (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of zooarchaeology*, 3–21. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Alcock, S. E., and J. F. Cherry, eds. 2004. *Side-by-side survey: Comparative regional studies in the Mediterranean world*. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Arrington, N. T., D. Terzopoulou, M. Tasaklaki, M. L. Lawall, D. J. Brellas, and C. E. White. 2016. "Molyvoti, Thrace, archaeological project: 2013 preliminary report." *Hesperia* 85.1, 1–64.
- Attema, P., and G. Schörner, eds. 2012. *Comparative issues in the archaeology of the Roman rural landscape: Site classification between survey, excavation and historical categories*. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Banning, E. B., 2002. *Archaeological survey*. New York, NY: Kluwer Academic.
- Bes, P. 2015. *Once upon a time in the East: The chronological and geographical distribution of terra sigillata and red slip ware in the Roman East*. Oxford: Archaeopress.

- Bonifay, M., and N. Garnier. 2007. "Que transportaient donc les amphores africaines?" In E. Papi and M. Bonifay (eds.), *Supplying Rome and the empire: The proceedings of an international seminar held at Siena—Certosa di Pontignano on May 2–4, 2004 on Rome, the provinces, production and distribution*, 8–31. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Brughmans, T., and J. Poblome. 2016. "Roman bazaar or market economy? Explaining tableware distributions through computational modelling." *Antiquity* 90.350, 393–408.
- Campana, S. R. L., 2018. *Mapping the archaeological continuum: Filling 'empty' Mediterranean landscapes*. Cham: Springer.
- Clarke, D. L., 1977. *Spatial archaeology*. London: Academic Press.
- Crema, E. R., 2015. "Time and probabilistic reasoning in settlement analysis." In J. A. Barcelo and I. Bogdanovic (eds.), *Mathematics and archaeology*, 314–334. Boca Raton, FL: CRC.
- David, B., and J. Thomas, eds. 2008. *Handbook of landscape archaeology*. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.
- de Callataÿ, F., 2005. "The Graeco-Roman economy in the super long-run: Lead, copper, and shipwrecks." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 18, 361–372.
- de Callataÿ, F., 2014. "Long-term quantification in ancient history: A historical perspective." In F. de Callataÿ (ed.), *Quantifying the Greco-Roman economy and beyond*, 13–27. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Driell-Murray, C., van 2008. "Tanning and leather." In J. P. Oleson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of engineering and technology in the classical world*, 483–495. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dunnell, R. C., 1992. "The notion site." In J. Rossignol and L. Wandsnider (eds.), *Space, time, and archaeological landscapes*, 21–41. New York, NY: Plenum.
- Eiring, J., and J. Lund, eds. 2004. *Transport amphorae and trade in the Eastern Mediterranean: Acts of the international colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, September 26–29, 2002*. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Faith, J. T., and J. C. Thompson. 2018. "Low-survival skeletal elements track attrition, not carcass transport behavior in quaternary large mammal assemblages." In Giovas and LeFebvre (2018), 109–126.
- Farinetti, E., 2011. *Boeotian landscapes: A GIS-based study for the reconstruction and interpretation of the archaeological datasets of ancient Boeotia*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Fenn, N., and C. Römer-Strehl, eds. 2013. *Networks in the Hellenistic world: According to the pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean and beyond*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Fentress, E., 2000. "What are we counting for?" In Francovich, Patterson, and Barker (2000), 44–52.
- Fisher, J. L., 2018. "Influence of bone survivorship on taxonomic abundance measures." In Giovas and LeFebvre (2018), 127–149.
- Foley, B. P., M. C. Hansson, D. P. Kourkoumelis, and T. A. Theodoulou. 2012. "Aspects of ancient Greek trade re-evaluated with amphora DNA evidence." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 39.2, 389–398.
- Forte, M., and S. Campana, eds. 2016. *Digital methods and remote sensing in archaeology: Archaeology in the age of sensing*. New York, NY: Springer.
- Francovich, R., H. Patterson, and G. Barker, eds. 2000. *Extracting meaning from ploughsoil assemblages*. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Fulford, M., 2018. "Procurators' business? Gallo-Roman sigillata in Britain in the second and third centuries AD." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 301–325. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Giannecchini, M., and J. Moggi-Cecchi. 2008. "Stature in archeological samples from central Italy: Methodological issues and diachronic changes." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 135.3, 284–292.
- Giovas, C. M., and M. J. LeFebvre, eds. 2018. *Zooarchaeology in practice: Case studies in methodology and interpretation in archaeofaunal analysis*. New York, NY: Springer.
- Goodchild, H., 2013. "GIS models of Roman agricultural production." In A. K. Bowman and A. Wilson (eds.), *The Roman agricultural economy: Organization, investment, and production*, 55–83. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Goodchild, H., and R. Witcher. 2009. "Modelling the agricultural landscapes of Republican Italy." In J. Carlsen and E. Lo Cascio (eds.), *Agricoltura e scambi nell'Italia tardorepubblicana*, 187–220. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Gowland, R., and L. Walther. 2018. "Human growth and stature." In W. Scheidel (ed.), *The science of Roman history: Biology, climate, and the future of the past*, 174–204. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Greene, K., 1986. *The archaeology of the Roman economy*. London: Batsford.
- Greene, K., 2005. "Roman pottery: Models, proxies and economic interpretation." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 18, 34–56.
- Groot, M., 2016. *Livestock for sale: Animal husbandry in a Roman frontier zone: The case study of the civitas Batavorum*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.
- Harper, K., 2017. *The fate of Rome: Climate, disease, and the end of an empire*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Hartley, B., and B. M. Dickinson. 2008–2012. *Names on terra sigillata: An index of makers' stamps & signatures on Gallo-Roman terra sigillata (Samian ware)*. 9 vols. London: Institute of Classical Studies.
- Hayes, J. W., 1991. "Fine wares in the Hellenistic world." In T. Rasmussen and N. Spivey (eds.), *Looking at Greek vases*, 183–202. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hayes, J. W., 1997. *Handbook of Mediterranean Roman pottery*. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Hodder, I., and C. Orton. 1976. *Spatial analysis in archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hopkins, K. 1980. "Taxes and trade in the Roman Empire (200 BC–AD 400)." *Journal of Roman Studies* 70, 101–125.
- Horden, P., and N. Purcell. 2000. *The corrupting sea: A study of Mediterranean history*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Howey, M. C. L., and M. Brouwer Burg, eds. 2017. "Archaeological GIS today: Persistent challenges, pushing old boundaries, and exploring new horizons." Special issue, *Journal of Archaeological Science* 84.
- Hunt, A. M. W., 2017. *The Oxford handbook of archaeological ceramic analysis*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ingold, T. 1993. "The temporality of the landscape." *World Archaeology* 25.2, 152–174.
- Izdebski, A., G. Koloch, T. Słoczyński, and M. Tycner. 2016. "On the use of palynological data in economic history: New methods and an application to agricultural output in central Europe, 0–2000 AD." *Explorations in Economic History* 59, 17–39.
- Jiménez, A., 2017. "Standard time: Typologies in Roman antiquity." In A. Van Oyen and M. Pitts (eds.), *Materialising Roman histories*, 75–84. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Jongman, W., 2007. "The early Roman Empire: Consumption." In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. P. Saller (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 592–618. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kehoe, D., 2007. "The early Roman Empire: Production." In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. P. Saller (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 541–569. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- King, A., 1999. "Diet in the Roman world: A regional inter-site comparison of the mammal bones." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 12, 168–202.
- Klein Goldewijk, G., and J. Jacobs. 2013. "The relation between stature and long bone length in the Roman Empire." *Research Report 13002-EEF*. Research Institute SOM, University of Groningen.
- Koepke, N. 2016. "The biological standard of living in Europe from the Late Iron Age to the Little Ice Age." In J. Komlos and I. R. Kelly (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of economics and human biology*, 70–108. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Koepke, N., and J. Baten. 2008. "Agricultural specialization and height in ancient and medieval Europe." *Explorations in Economic History* 45.2, 127–146.
- Kron, G., 2005. "Anthropometry, physical anthropology, and the reconstruction of ancient health, nutrition, and living standards." *Historia* 54, 68–83.
- Larsen, C. S., 2015. *Bioarchaeology: Interpreting behavior from the human skeleton*. 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lewit, T., 2011. "Dynamics of fineware production and trade: The puzzle of supra-regional exporters." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 24, 313–332.
- Lyman, R. L., 2008. *Quantitative paleozoology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MacKinnon, M. 2007. "Osteological research in classical archaeology." *American Journal of Archaeology* 111.3, 473–504.
- Manning, J. G., 2018. *The open sea: The economic life of the ancient Mediterranean world from the Iron Age to the rise of Rome*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Martella, P., M. Brizzi, and E. Sanna. 2018. "Is the evaluation of millennial changes in stature reliable? A study in southern Europe from the Neolithic to the Middle Ages." *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 10.3, 523–536.
- Marzano, A., 2013. "Capital investment and agriculture: Multi-press facilities from Gaul, the Iberian Peninsula, and the Black Sea region." In A. K. Bowman and A. Wilson (eds.), *The Roman agricultural economy: Organization, investment, and production*, 107–141. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mattingly, D. J., 1988. "Oil for export? A comparison of Libyan, Spanish and Tunisian olive oil production in the Roman Empire." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 1, 33–56.
- McConnell, J. R., A. I. Wilson, A. Stohl, M. M. Arienzo, N. J. Chellman, S. Eckhardt, E. M. Thompson, A. M. Pollard, and J. P. Steffensen. 2018. "Lead pollution recorded in Greenland ice indicates European emissions tracked plagues, wars, and imperial expansion during antiquity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115.22, 5726–5731.
- Morley, N., 2014. "Orders of magnitude, margins of error." In F. de Callataÿ (ed.), *Quantifying the Greco-Roman economy and beyond*, 29–42. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Orton, C., 1993. "How many pots make five? An historical review of pottery quantification." *Archaeometry* 35.2, 169–184.
- Orton, C., and M. Hughes. 2013. *Pottery in archaeology*. 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Oxé, A., H. Comfort, and P. M. Kenrick. 2000. *Corpus vasorum Arretinorum: A catalogue of the signatures, shapes and chronology of Italian sigillata*. 2nd ed. Bonn: Habelt.
- Parcak, S. H., 2017. "GIS, remote sensing, and landscape archaeology." *Oxford Handbooks Online*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199935413.013.11>.
- Parker, A. J., 1992. *Ancient shipwrecks of the Mediterranean and the Roman provinces*. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum.
- Peacock, D. P. S., 1982. *Pottery in the Roman world: An ethnoarchaeological approach*. London: Longman.
- Peacock, D. P. S., and D. F. Williams. 1986. *Amphorae and the Roman economy: An introductory guide*. London: Longman.

- Pecci, A., J. Clarke, M. Thomas, J. Muslin, I. van der Graaff, L. Toniolo, D. Miriello, G. M. Crisci, M. Buonincontri, and G. Di Pasquale. 2017. “Use and reuse of amphorae: Wine residues in Dressel 2–4 amphorae from Oplontis Villa B (Torre Annunziata, Italy).” *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 12, 515–521.
- Peña, J. T., 2007. *Roman pottery in the archaeological record*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pollard, M., C. Batt, B. Stern, and S. M. M. Young. 2007. *Analytical chemistry in archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Reynolds, P., 2018. “The supply networks of the Roman East and West: Interaction, fragmentation, and the origins of the Byzantine economy.” In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 353–396. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rice, C. 2016., “Shipwreck cargoes in the Western Mediterranean and the organization of Roman maritime trade.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 29, 165–192.
- Roper, D. C., 1979. “The method and theory of site catchment analysis: A review.” *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 2, 119–140.
- Rubio-Campillo, X., J.-M. Montanier, G. Rull, J. M. Bermúdez Lorenzo, J. Moros Díaz, J. Pérez González, and J. Remesal Rodríguez. 2018. “The ecology of Roman trade: Reconstructing provincial connectivity with similarity measures.” *Journal of Archaeological Science* 92, 37–47.
- Russell, B., 2013. *The economics of the Roman stone trade*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Scheidel, W., 2009. “In search of Roman economic growth.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 22, 46–70.
- Scheidel, W., 2012. “Physical well-being.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *The Cambridge companion to the Roman economy*, 321–333. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Scheidel, W., 2014. “The shape of the Roman world: Modelling imperial connectivity.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 27, 7–32.
- Seetah, K., 2006. “Multidisciplinary approach to Roman-British cattle butchery.” In M. Maltby (ed.), *Integrating zooarchaeology: Proceedings of the 9th conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002*, 111–118. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Sinopoli, C. M., 1991. *Approaches to archaeological ceramics*. New York, NY: Springer Science & Business Media.
- Spataro, M., and A. Villing, eds. 2015. *Ceramics, cuisine and culture: The archaeology and science of kitchen pottery in the ancient Mediterranean world*. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Sperduti, A., L. Bondioli, O. Craig, T. L. Prowse, and P. Garnsey. 2018. “Bones, teeth, and history.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *The science of Roman history: Biology, climate, and the future of the past*, 123–173. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Steckel, R. H., 2013. “Biological measures of economic history.” *Annual Review of Economics* 5.1, 401–423.
- Stulp, G., and L. Barrett. 2016. “Evolutionary perspectives on human height variation.” *Biological Reviews* 91.1, 206–234.
- Terrenato, N., 2004. “Sample size matters! The paradox of global trends and local surveys.” In Alcock and Cherry (2004), 36–48.
- Tomber, R. ,1993. “Quantitative approaches to the investigation of long-distance exchange.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 6, 142–166.
- Van der Veen, M., 2018. “Archaeobotany: The archaeology of human-plant interactions.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *The science of Roman history: Biology, climate, and the future of the past*, 53–94. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Van Oyen, A., 2017. “Agents and commodities: A response to Brughmans and Poblome (2016) on modelling the Roman economy.” *Antiquity* 91.359, 1356–1363.

- Verdan, S., 2011. "Pottery quantification: Some guidelines." In S. Verdan, T. Theurillat, and A. Kenzelmann Pfyffer (eds.), *Early Iron Age pottery: A quantitative approach: Proceedings of the international round table organized by the Swiss School of Archaeology in Greece (Athens, November 28–30, 2008)*, 165–170. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Vita-Finzi, C., and E. S. Higgs. 1970. "Prehistoric economy in the Mount Carmel area of Palestine: Site catchment analysis." *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 36, 1–37.
- Ward-Perkins, B., 2005. *The fall of Rome and the end of civilization*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Weaverdyck, E. J. S., 2016. "Isolation or integration? A spatial analytical approach to the local impact of the Roman army on the northern frontier." PhD diss., University of California, Berkeley.
- Weaverdyck, E. J. S., 2019. "The role of forts in the local market system in the Lower Rhine: Toward a method of multiple hypothesis testing through comparative modelling." In P. Verhagen, J. Joyce, and M. R. Groenhuijzen (eds.), *Finding the limits of the Limes: Modelling demography, economy and transport on the edge of the Roman Empire*, 165–190. New York, NY: Springer.
- Whitbread, I. K., 1995. *Greek transport amphorae: A petrological and archaeological study*. Athens: British School at Athens.
- Wilson, A. I., 2002. "Machines, power and the ancient economy." *Journal of Roman Studies* 92, 1–32.
- Wilson, A. I., 2006. "Fishy business: Roman exploitation of marine resources." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 19, 525–537.
- Wilson, A. I., 2008. "Large-scale manufacturing, standardization, and trade." In J. P. Oleson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of engineering and technology in the classical world*, 393–417. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wilson, A. I., 2009. "Approaches to quantifying Roman trade." In A. K. Bowman and A. Wilson (eds.), *Quantifying the Roman economy: Methods and problems*, 213–249. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wilson, A. I., 2014. "Quantifying Roman economic performance by means of proxies: Pitfalls and potential." In F. de Callataÿ (ed.), *Quantifying the Greco-Roman economy and beyond*, 147–167. Bari: Edipuglia.

CHAPTER 8.B (ELI J. S. WEAVERDYCK): TRANSMITTED TEXTS

- Bang, P. F., 2008. *The Roman bazaar: A comparative study of trade and markets in a tributary empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Beagon, M., 1992. *Roman nature: The thought of Pliny the Elder*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Brunt, P. A., 1987. *Italian Manpower: 225 BC–AD 14*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Christmann, E., 2006. "Agrarian writers." In H. Schneider, M. Landfester, and H. Cancik (eds.), *Brill's new Pauly: Antiquity volumes*. Brill Online Reference Works. http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/1574-9347_bnp_e108500.
- Citroni Marchetti, S., 1991. *Plinio il Vecchio e la tradizione del moralismo romano*. Pisa: Giardini. —. 2011. *La scienza della natura per un intellettuale romano: Studi su Plinio il Vecchio*. Pisa: Serra.
- Cooper, C., 2007. "Forensic oratory." In I. Worthington (ed.), *A companion to Greek rhetoric*, 203–219. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- De Ligt, L., 2012. *Peasants, citizens and soldiers: Studies in the demographic history of Roman Italy 225 BC–AD 100*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- De Ligt, L., and S. J. Northwood, eds. 2008. *People, land, and politics: Demographic developments and the transformation of Roman Italy, 300 BC–AD 14*. Leiden: Brill.

- Diederich, S. 2007. *Römische Agrarhandbücher zwischen Fachwissenschaft, Literatur und Ideologie*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Doody, A., 2007. "Virgil the farmer? Critiques of the *Georgics* in Columella and Pliny." *Classical Philology* 102.2, 180–197.
- Dueck, D., 2010. "The geographical narrative of Strabo of Amasia." In K. A. Raaflaub and R. J. A. Talbert (eds.), *Geography and ethnography: Perceptions of the world in pre-modern societies*, 236–251. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Dueck, D., ed. 2017. *The Routledge companion to Strabo*. London: Routledge.
- Duncan-Jones, R., 1974. *The economy of the Roman Empire: Quantitative studies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Duncan-Jones, R., 1990. *Structure and scale in the Roman economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. –. 1994. *Money and government in the Roman Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. –. 1997. "Numerical distortion in Roman writers." In J. Andreau, P. Briant, and R. Descat (eds.), *Économie antique: Prix et formation des prix dans les économies antiques*, 147–159. Saint Bertrand-de-Comminges: Musée Archéologique Départemental de Saint-Bertrand-de- Comminges.
- Edwards, C., 2005. "Epistolography." In S. Harrison (ed.), *A companion to Latin literature*, 270– 283. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Erdkamp, P., 2005. *The grain market in the Roman Empire: A social, political and economic study*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Finley, M. I., 1999. *The ancient economy: Updated with a new foreword by Ian Morris*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Föllinger, S., 2012. "Xenophon, Oeconomicus." In M. H. Wibier (ed.), *Brill's new Pauly*. Supplement 1, vol. 5. Brill Online Reference Works. http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/2214-8647_bnps5_ID_0063.
- García Morcillo, M., 2017. "Patterns of trade and economy in Strabo's geography." In Dueck (2017), 137–149.
- Gibson, R. K., and R. Morello, eds. 2011. *Pliny the Elder: Themes and contexts*. Leiden: Brill.
- Habinek, T., 2009. "Situating literacy at Rome." In Johnson and Parker (2009), 114–140.
- Harris, W. V. 1989. *Ancient literacy*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Habinek, T., 2007. "The Late Republic." In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. P. Saller (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 511–539. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Healy, J. F., 1999. *Pliny the Elder on science and technology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hopkins, K., 1980. "Taxes and trade in the Roman economy (200 BC–AD 400)." *Journal of Roman Studies* 70, 101–125.
- Hopkins, K., 1995–1996. "Rome, taxes, rents and trade." *Kodai* 6/7, 41–75.
- Johnson, W. A., and H. N. Parker, eds. 2009. *Ancient literacies: The culture of reading in Greece and Rome*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kehoe, D. P., 1989. "Approaches to economic problems in the letters of Pliny the Younger: The question of risk in agriculture." In W. Haase (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 33.1, 555–590. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Kehoe, D. P., 1997. *Investment, profit, and tenancy: The jurists and the Roman agrarian economy*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Kehoe, D. P., 2007. *Law and the rural economy in the Roman Empire*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Kehoe, D. P., 2013. "The state and production in the Roman agrarian economy." In A. K. Bowman and A. Wilson (eds.), *The Roman agricultural economy: Organization, investment, and production*, 33–53. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Lao, E., 2011. "Luxury and the creation of a good consumer." In Gibson and Morello (2011), 35–56.
- Launaro, A. 2011. *Peasants and slaves: The rural population of Roman Italy (200 BC to AD 100)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Leshem, D., 2016. "Retrospectives: What did the ancient Greeks mean by *Oikonomia*?" *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 30.1, 225–238.
- Lo Cascio, E., 2018. "Market regulation and transaction costs in the Roman Empire." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 117–132. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Millar, F., 1981. "The world of the *Golden Ass*." *Journal of Roman Studies* 71, 63–75.
- Morley, N. 2000. "Markets, marketing and the Roman élite." In E. Lo Cascio (ed.), *Mercati permanenti e mercati periodici nel mondo romano: Atti degli Incontri capresi di storia dell'economia antica (Capri, 13–15 ottobre 1997)*, 211–221. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Murphy, T., 2004. *Pliny the Elder's Natural History: The empire in the encyclopedia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Pharr, C., 1952. *The Theodosian code and novels and the Sirmondian constitutions*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Roller, D. W., 2014. *The geography of Strabo: An English translation, with introduction and notes*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Scheidel, W., 1996. "Finances, figures and fiction." *The Classical Quarterly* 46.1, 222–238.
- Scheidel, W., 2016. "Benford's Law and numerical stylization of monetary valuations in classical literature." *Classical Quarterly* 66.2, 815–821.
- Sirks, B., 2018. "Law, commerce, and finance in the Roman Empire." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 53–116. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Thompson, M., O., Mørkholm, and C. M. Kraay, eds. 1973. *An inventory of Greek coin hoards*. New York, NY: American Numismatic Society.
- van der Blom, H., 2016. *Oratory and political career in the Late Roman Republic*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Verboven, K. S., 2009. "A funny thing happened on my way to the market: Reading Petronius to write economic history." In J. R. W. Prag and I. Repath (eds.), *Petronius: A handbook*, 125–139. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Vivenza, G., 2012. "Roman economic thought." In W. Scheidel (ed.), *The Cambridge companion to the Roman economy*, 25–44. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- von Reden, S., 2010. *Money in classical antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Watson, A.. 1998. *The Digest of Justinian*. 4 vols. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- White, K. D. 1970. *Roman farming*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- White, K. D., 1973. "Roman agricultural writers I: Varro and his predecessors." In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 1, vol. 4, 439–497. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Wilson, A., and A. K. Bowman. 2018. "Introduction: Trade, commerce, and the state." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 1–24. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Woolf, G., 2009. "Literacy or literacies in Rome?" In Johnson and Parker (2009), 46–68.

CHAPTER 8.C (SITTA VON REDEN): DOCUMENTARY SOURCES

- Al As'ad, K., and M. Gawlikowski, 1997. *The inscriptions in the Museum of Palmyra: A catalogue*. Palmyra and Warsaw: Palmyra Museum and University of Warsaw Institute of Archaeology.

- Andreau, J., 2008. "The use and survival of coins and of gold and silver in the Vesuvian cities." In W. V. Harris (ed.), *The monetary systems of the Greeks and Romans*, 208–225. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bagnall, R. S., 2009. *The Oxford handbook of papyrology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bagnall, R. S., and P. Derow, eds. 2004. *The Hellenistic period: Historical sources in translation*. 2nd ed. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Bagnall, R. S., C. Helms, and A. M. F. W. Verhoogt. 2000. *Documents from Berenike*. Vol. 1, *Greek ostraka from the 1996–1998 seasons*. Brussels: Fondation Égyptologique Reine Élisabeth.
- Bingen, J., (1978) 2007. "The Revenue Laws Papyrus: Greek tradition and Hellenistic adaptation." In *Hellenistic Egypt: Monarchy, society, economy, culture*, 157–188. R. S. Bagnall (ed.). Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press. Originally published as *Le Papyrus Revenue Laws – Tradition grecque et adaptation hellénistique*.
- Bingen, J., H. Cuvigny, and A. Bülow-Jacobsen, eds. 1992–2009. *Mons Claudianus: Ostraca Graeca et Latina*. 4 vols. Cairo: Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire.
- Bodel, J., ed. 2001. *Epigraphic evidence: Ancient history from inscriptions*. London: Routledge.
- Boeckh, A. (1817) 1967. *Die Staatshaushaltung der Athener*. 3rd ed. 2 vols. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Bowman, A. K., and J. D. Thomas. 1983. *Vindolanda: The Latin writing-tablets*. London: Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies.
- Bodel, J., 2003. *The Vindolanda writing tablets*. Vol. 2. London: British Museum Press.
- Bruun, C., and J. Edmondson, eds. 2015. *The Oxford handbook of Roman epigraphy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Camodeca, G., 1999. *Tabulae Pompeianae Sulpiciorum (TPSulp.)*. 2 vols. Rome: Edizione Quasar.
- Clarysse, W., and D. J. Thompson. 2009. *Counting the people in Hellenistic Egypt*. 2nd ed. Vol. 1, *Population registers (P. Count.)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Clarysse, W., and K. Vandorpe. 1995. *Zenon, un homme d'affaires grec à l'ombre des pyramides*. Leuven: Presses Universitaires de Louvain.
- Corcoran, S., 1996. *The empire of the tetrarchs: Imperial pronouncements and government, AD 284–324*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Cottier, M., M. H. Crawford, C. V. Crowther, J.-L. Ferrary, B. M. Levick, O. Salomies, and M. Wörrle, eds. 2008. *The customs law of Asia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Crawford, M. H., 1970. "Money and exchange in the Roman world." *Journal of Roman Studies* 60, 40–48.
- Crawford, M. H., 1974. *Roman republican coinage*. Vol. 2, *Studies, plates and indexes*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cuvigny, H., 2009. "The finds of papyri: The archaeology of papyrology." In Bagnall (2009) 30–58.
- de Callataÿ, F., 1989. "Les trésors achéménides et les monnayages d'Alexandre: Espèces immobilisées et espèces circulantes?" *Revue des Études Anciennes* 91, 259–276.
- de Callataÿ, F., 1997. *Recueil quantitatif des émissions monétaires hellénistiques*. Wetteren: Éditions Numismatique Romaine.
- de Callataÿ, F., 2005. "L'instauration par Ptolémée Ier Sôter d'une économie monétaire fermée." In F. Duyrat and O. Picard (eds.), *L'exception égyptienne? Production et échanges monétaires en Égypte hellénistique et romaine: Actes du colloque d'Alexandrie, 13–15 avril 2002*, 117–134. Cairo: Institut français d'archéologie orientale.
- de Callataÿ, F., 2006. "Greek coins from archaeological excavations: A conspectus of conspectuses and a call for chronological tables." In P. G. van Alfen (ed.), *Agoronomia: Studies in money and exchange presented to John H. Kroll*, 177–200. New York: American Numismatic Society.

- de Callataÿ, F., ed. 2014. *Quantifying the Greco-Roman economy and beyond*. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Duncan-Jones, R., 1990. *Structure and scale in the Roman economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Duncan-Jones, R., 1994. *Money and government in the Roman Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. –. 2003. “Roman coin circulation and the cities of Vesuvius.” In E. Lo Cascio (ed.), *Credito e moneta nel mondo romano: Atti degli Incontri di storia dell'economia antica, Capri 12–14 ottobre 2000*, 161–180. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Edmondson, J. C., 2015. “Economic life in the Roman Empire.” In C. Bruun and J. Edmondson (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Roman epigraphy*, 671–695. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Fox, G., S. N. C. Lieu, and N. Ricklefs. 2005. “Select Palmyrene inscriptions.” In I. Gardiner, S. N. C. Lieu, and K. Parry (eds.), *From Palmyra to Zayton: Epigraphy and iconography*, 27–126. Turnhout: Brepols. https://www.mq.edu.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0018/24525/106178.pdf.
- Frank, T., ed. 1933–1940. *An economic survey of ancient Rome*, 6 vols. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins Press.
- Habermann, W., 1998. “Zur chronologischen Verteilung der papyrologischen Zeugnisse.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 122, 144–160.
- Habinek, T., 2009. “Situating literacy at Rome.” In W. A. Johnson and H. N. Parker (eds.), *Ancient literacies: The culture of reading in Greece and Rome*, 114–140. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harris, W. V., 1989. *Ancient literacy*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Harris, W. V., 2008. “The nature of Roman money.” in W. V. Harris (ed.), *The monetary systems of the Greeks and Romans*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 174–207.
- Hopkins, K., 1980. “Taxes and trade in the Roman economy (200 BC–AD 400).” *Journal of Roman Studies* 70, 101–125.
- Howgego, C., 1992. “The supply and use of money in the Roman world.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 82, 1–31.
- Howgego, C., 2009. “Some numismatic approaches to quantifying the Roman economy.” In A. K. Bowman and A. Wilson (eds.), *Quantifying the Roman economy: Methods and problems*, 287–295. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Katsari, C., 2008. “The monetization of the Roman frontier provinces.” In W. V. Harris (ed.), *The monetary systems of the Greeks and Romans*, 242–266. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Keenan, J. G., J. G. Manning and U. Yiftach-Firanko, eds. 2014. *Law and legal practice in Egypt from Alexander to the Arab conquest: A selection of papyrological sources in translation, with introductions and commentary*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lewis, N., 1983. *Life in Egypt under Roman rule*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Lewis, N., (1986) 2001. *Greeks in Ptolemaic Egypt: Case studies in the social history of the Hellenistic world*. Oakville, CT: American Society of Papyrologists.
- Lo Cascio, E., 1981. “State and coinage in the Late Republic and Early Empire.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 71, 76–86.
- Manning, J. G., 2003. *Land and power in Ptolemaic Egypt: The structure of land tenure 332–30 BCE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Marichal, R., 1992. *Les ostraca de Bu Njem*. Tripoli: Grande Jamahira Arabe, Libyenne, Populaire et Socialiste and Département des Antiquités.
- McLaughlin, R., 2016. *The Roman Empire and the silk routes: The ancient world economy and the empires of Parthia, Central Asia and Han China*. Barnsley: Pen & Sword History.

- McLean, B. H., 2002. *An introduction to Greek epigraphy of the Hellenistic and Roman periods from Alexander the Great down to the reign of Constantine (323 BC–AD 337)*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Meadows, A., 2001. “Money, freedom, and empire in the Hellenistic world.” In A. Meadows and K. Shipton (eds.), *Money and its uses in the ancient Greek world*, 53–63. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Meadows, A., 2014. “The spread of coins in the Hellenistic world.” In P. Bernholz and R. Vaubel (eds.), *Explaining monetary and financial innovation: A historical analysis*, 169–195. New York: Springer.
- Meadows, A., Forthcoming. “The growth of Athenian coinage in the Archaic and early Classical periods.” *Revue Belge de Numismatique et de Sigillographie*.
- Metcalf, W. E., ed. 2012. *The Oxford handbook of Greek and Roman coinage*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Monson, A., 2012. *From the Ptolemies to the Romans: Political and economic change in Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morgan, T., 1998. *Literate education in the Hellenistic and Roman worlds*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nappo, D., 2018. “Money and flows of coinage in the Red Sea trade.” In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 557–78. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Onken, B., 2003. “Wirtschaft an der Grenze: Studien zum Wirtschaftsleben in römischen Militärlagern im Norden Britanniens.” PhD diss., University of Kassel.
- Orrieux, C., 1985. *Zénon de Caunos, parépidème, et le destin grec*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Pestman, P. W., ed. 1981. *A guide to the Zenon archive*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill.
- Préaux, C., 1939. *L'économie royale des Lagides*. Brussels: Édition de la Fondation Égyptologique Reine Élisabeth.
- Rathbone, D., 1992. *Economic rationalism and rural society in third-century AD Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rathbone, D., 1996. “Monetisation, not price-inflation, in third-century AD Egypt?” In C. E. King and D. G. Wigg (eds.), *Coin finds and coin use in the Roman world: The Thirteenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History, 25.–27. 3. 1993: A NATO advanced research workshop*, 321–339. Berlin: Gebrüder Mann.
- Rathbone, D., 2001. “The ‘Muziris’ papyrus (SB XVIII 13167): financing Roman trade with India.” In M. Abd-el-Gani, S. Z. Bassiouni, and W. A. Faray (eds.), *Alexandrian studies II in honor of Mostafa el Abbadi*, 39–50. Alexandria: Société d’Archéologie d’Alexandrie.
- Rathbone, D., 2007. “Roman Egypt.” In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. Saller, (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 698–719. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rathbone, D., 2014. “Mediterranean grain prices c. 300 to 31 BC: The impact of Rome.” In H. D. Baker and M. Jursa (eds.), *Documentary sources in ancient Near Eastern and Greco-Roman economic history: Methodology and practice*, 289–312. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Rathbone, D., and S. von Reden. 2015. “Mediterranean grain prices in classical antiquity.” In R. J. van der Spek, B. van Leeuwen, and J. L. van Zanden (eds.), *A history of market performance: From ancient Babylonia to the modern world*, 149–235. London: Routledge.
- Reger, G., 1994. *Regionalism and change in the economy of independent Delos, 314–167 BC*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1926. *The social and economic history of the Roman Empire*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1941. *The social and economic history of the Hellenistic world*. 3 vols. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Rowlandson, J. 1996. *Landowners and tenants in Roman Egypt: The social relations of agriculture in the Oxyrhynchite nome*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Speidel, M. A., 1996. *Die römischen Schreibtafeln von Vindonissa: Lateinische Texte des militärischen Alltags und ihre geschichtliche Bedeutung*. Brugg: Gesellschaft pro Vindonissa.
- Speidel, M. A., 2018. “Soldiers and documents: Insights from Nubia: The significance of written documents in Roman soldiers’ everyday lives.” In A. Kolb (ed.), *Literacy in ancient everyday life*, 179–200. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Thompson, D. J., 1984. “Agriculture.” In F. W. Walbank, A. E. Astin, M. W. Frederiksen, and R. M. Ogilvie (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. 2nd ed. Vol. 7.1, 363–370. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thompson, D. J., 1999. “New and old in the Ptolemaic Fayum.” In A. K. Bowman and E. Rogan (eds.), *Agriculture in Egypt: From Pharaonic to modern times*, 123–138. Oxford: Oxford University Press. –. 2009. “The multilingual environment of Persian and Ptolemaic Egypt: Egyptian, Aramaic, and Greek documentation.” In Bagnall 2009, 395–417.
- Vandorpe, K., 2012. “Village scribes of Kerkeosiris (‘Menches’).” ArchID 140/Transmegistos Archives. <https://www.trismegistos.org/arch/archives/pdf/140.pdf>.
- Verhoogt, A. M. F. W., 1998. *Menches, komogrammateus of Kerkeosiris: The doings and dealings of a village scribe in the late Ptolemaic period (120–110 BC)*. Leiden: Brill.
- Vinogradov, J., 1997. “The goddess ‘Ge Meter Olybris.’ A new epigraphic evidence from Armenia.” *East and West* 42, 13–26.
- Von Reden, S., 2002. “Money in the ancient economy: Some recent research.” *Klio* 84, 141–174.
- Von Reden, S., 2007. *Money in Ptolemaic Egypt: From the Macedonian conquest to the end of the third century BC*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Von Reden, S., 2010. *Money in classical antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

CHAPTER 9 (LAUREN MORRIS): EVIDENCE FOR CENTRAL ASIA

- Abdullaev, K., 2007. “Nomad migration in Central Asia.” In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 73–98. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Andrade, N., 2015. “The voyage of Maes Titianos and the dynamics of social connectivity between the Roman Levant and Central Asia/West China.” *Mediterraneo Antico* 18.1/2, 41–74.
- Aperghis, G. G., 2004. *The Seleukid royal economy: The finances and financial administration of the Seleukid Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Baums, S., and A. Glass. 2002–. *Catalog of Gāndhārī texts*. <https://gandhari.org/catalog>.
- Bernard, P., 1979. “Pratiques financières grecques dans la Bactriane hellénisée.” *Bulletin de la Société française de Numismatique* 34, 517–520.
- Bernard, P., 1985. *Fouilles d’Ai Khanoum*. Vol. 4, *Les monnaies hors trésors: Questions d’histoire gréco-bactrienne*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Bernard, P., 2005. “De l’Euphrate à la Chine avec la caravane de Maès Titianos (c. 100 ap. n.è.).” *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 149.3, 929–969.
- Bernard, P., and C. Rapin. 1994. “Un parchemin gréco-bactrien d’une collection privée.” *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 138.1, 261–294.

- Bernard, P., G.-J. Pinault, and G. Rougemont. 2004. "Deux nouvelles inscriptions grecques de l'Asie centrale." *Journal des Savants* 2, 227–356.
- Besenval, R., and P. Marquis. 2007. "La rêve accompli d'Alfred Fouquer à Bactres: Nouvelles fouilles de la DAFA 2002–2007." *Comptes Rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 151.4, 1847–1874.
- Bielenstein, H., 1954. "The restoration of the Han dynasty." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 26, 1–209.
- Blet-Lemarquand, M., G. Sarah, B. Gratuze, and J. N. Barrandon. 2009. "Nuclear methods and laser ablation inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry: How can these methods contribute to the study of ancient coinage?" *Cercetări Numismatice* 15, 43–56.
- Bopearachchi, O., 1991. Monnaies gréco-bactriennes et indo-grecques: Catalogue raisonné. Paris: Bibliothèque Nationale.
- Bopearachchi, O., 1995. "Découvertes récentes de trésors indo-grecs: Nouvelles données historiques." *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 139.2, 611–630.
- Bopearachchi, O., 1999. "La circulation et la production monétaires en Asie centrale et dans l'Inde du nord-ouest (avant et après la conquête d'Alexandre)." *Indologica Taurinensis* 25, 15–121.
- Bopearachchi, O., 2004. "La politique monétaire de la Bactriane sous les Séleucides." In V. Chankowski and F. Duyrat (eds.), *Le roi et l'économie: Autonomies locales et structures royales dans l'économie de l'empire séleucide*, 349–369. Paris: De Boccard.
- Bopearachchi, O., and A. U. Rahman. 1995. *Pre-Kushana coins in Pakistan*. Karachi: Iftikhar Rasul.
- Bordeaux, O. 2018. *Les Grecs en Inde: Politiques et pratiques monétaires (IIIe s. a.C.–Ier s. p.C.)*. Bordeaux: Ausonius.
- Bracey, R., 2009. "The coinage of Wima Kadphises." *Gandhāran Studies* 3, 25–74.
- Bracey, R., 2012. "The mint cities of the Kushan Empire." In F. López Sánchez (ed.), *The city and the coin in the ancient and early medieval worlds*, 117–132. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Brockington, J. 1998. *The Sanskrit epics*. Leiden: Brill.
- Callieri, P., 2001. "La presunta via commerciale tra l'India e Roma attraverso l'Oxus e il Mar Caspio: Nuovi dati di discussione." *Topoi* 11.1, 537–546.
- Cammann, S. V., R. 1962. "On the renewed attempt to revive the 'Bactrian nickel theory.'" *American Journal of Archaeology* 66, 92–94.
- Clarysse, W., and D. J. Thompson. 2007. "Two Greek texts on skin from Hellenistic Bactria." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 159, 273–279.
- Colliva, L., 2011. "The excavation of the archaeological site of Barikot (Bīr-kot-ghwāṇḍai) and its chronological sequence." In Ghani-ur-Rahman and L. M. Olivieri (eds.), "Italian Archaeology and Anthropology in Northern Pakistan (1955–2011)." Special issue, *Journal of Asian Civilizations* 34.1, 157–191.
- Coloru, O., 2009. *Da Alessandro a Menandro: Il regno greco di Battriana*. Pisa: Fabrizio Serra.
- Cowell, M. C., 1989. "Analyses of the cupro-nickel alloy used for Greek Bactrian coins." In Y. Maniatis (ed.), *Archaeometry: Proceedings of the 25th international symposium*, 335–345. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Cribb, J., 1984. "The Sino-Kharosthi coins of Khotan: Their attribution and relevance to Kushan chronology: Part 1." *Numismatic Chronicle* 144, 128–152.
- Cribb, J., 1985. "The Sino-Kharosthi coins of Khotan: Their attribution and relevance to Kushan chronology: Part 2." *Numismatic Chronicle* 145, 136–149.
- Cribb, J., 2007. "Rediscovering the Kushans." In E. Errington and V. S. Curtis (eds.), *From Persepolis to the Punjab: Exploring ancient Iran, Afghanistan, and Pakistan*, 179–210. London: The British Museum.
- Cribb, J., and R. Bracey. Forthcoming. *Kushan coins: A British Museum catalogue and type corpus*. London: The British Museum.

- Cunningham, A., 1884. *Coins of Alexander's successors in the East: Bactria, Ariana and India*. London: Argonaut Inc. Publishers.
- Cunningham, A., 1890. "Coins of the Tochari, Kushâns, or Yue-Ti." *Numismatic Chronicle* 50, 268–311.
- Curiel, R. 1954. "Inscriptions de Surkh Kotal." *Journal asiatique* 242, 189–197.
- Curiel, R., and D. Schlumberger. 1953. *Trésors monétaires d'Afghanistan*. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale.
- de la Vaissière, É., 2005. *Sogdian traders: A history*. J. Ward (trans.). Leiden: Brill.
- Dumke, G. R., 2019. "Βασιλεὺς und Mahārāja: Studien zur Herrschaftsausübung hellenistischer βασιλεῖς im antiken Indien." PhD diss., Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg.
- Dvurechenskaia, S.O., 2016. "Предварительные итоги изучения костных останков животных из раскопок территории крепости Кампиртепа" [Preliminary results of the study of animal bones from the excavations in the territory of Kampyrtepa fortress]. *Проблемы Истории, Филологии, Культуры* 2, 75–82.
- Erdosy, G., 1990. "Taxila: Political history and urban structure." In M. Taddei (ed.), *South Asian Archaeology 1987*, 657–674. Rome: IsMEO.
- Errington, E., 2001. "Charles Masson and Begram." *Topoi* 11.1, 357–409.
- Errington, E., 2007. "Exploring Gandhara." In E. Errington and V. S. Curtis (eds.), *From Persepolis to the Punjab: Exploring ancient Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan*, 211–226. London: British Museum.
- Errington, E., 2017. *Charles Masson and the Buddhist sites of Afghanistan: Explorations, excavations, collections 1832–1835*. London: British Museum.
- Falk, H., 2010. "Names and titles from Kuṣāṇa times to the Hūṇas: The Indian Material." In M. Pfisterer, M. Alram, M. Inaba, and D. Klimburg-Salter (eds.), *Coins, art and chronology*. Vol. 2, 73–89. Vienna, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Falk, H., ed. 2015. *Kushan histories: Literary sources and selected papers from a symposium at Berlin, December 5 to 7, 2013*. Bremen: Hempen.
- Fisher, M. T., and M. W. Stolper. 2015. "Achaemenid Elamite administrative tablets, 3: Fragments from Old Kandahar, Afghanistan." *Achaemenid Research on Texts and Archaeology*, no. 1, 1–26.
- Folmer, M., 2017. "Bactria and Egypt: Administration as mirrored in the Aramaic sources." In B. Jacobs, W. F. M. Henkelman, and M. W. Stolper (eds.), *Die Verwaltung im Achämeniden reich: Imperiale Muster und Strukturen / Administration in the Achaemenid Empire: Tracing the imperial signature*, 413–454. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Frachetti, M. D., C. E. Smith, C. M. Traub, and T. Williams. 2017. "Nomadic ecology shaped the highland geography of Asia's silk roads." *Nature* 543.7644, 193–198.
- Frumkin, G., 1970. *Archaeology in Soviet Central Asia*. Leiden: Brill.
- Fussman, G., 1974. "Documents épigraphiques kouchans." *Bulletin de l'Ecole française d'Extrême Orient* 61, 1–76.
- Fussman, G., 1993. "L'indo-grec Ménandre ou Paul Demiéville revisité." *Journal asiatique* 231, 61–138.
- Fussman, G., B. Murad, and É. Ollivier. 2008. *Monuments bouddhiques de la région de Caboul*. 2 vols. Paris: De Boccard.
- Gardin, J.-C., 1998. *Prospections archéologiques en Bactriane orientale (1974–1978)*. Vol. 3, *Description des sites et notes de synthèse*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les Civilisations.
- Glenn, S., 2015. "Royal coinage in Hellenistic Bactria: A die study of coins from Euthydemus I to Antimachus I." PhD diss., University of Oxford.

- Göbl, R., 1984. *System und Chronologie der Münzprägung des Kušānreiches*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Göbl, R., 1993. *Donum Burns: Die Kušānmünzen im Münzkabinett Bern und die Chronologie*. Vienna: Fassbaender.
- Gorshenina, S. 2004. *The private collections of Russian Turkestan in the second half of the 19th and early 20th century*. Berlin: Klaus Schwarz.
- Grenet, F., 2004. “Maracanda/Samarkand, une métropole pré-mongole.” *Annales* 59.5/6, 1043–1067.
- Grenet, F., 2015. “Zoroastrianism among the Kushans.” In Falk (2015), 203–240.
- Grenet, F., and M. Isamiddinov. 2001. “Brève chronique des fouilles de la MAFOUZ (Mission Archéologique Franco-Ouzbèke) en 2000.” *Cahiers d’Asie centrale* 9, 237–242.
- Guillaume, O., 1990. *Analysis of reasonings in archaeology: The case of Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek numismatics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Härtel, H., 1993. *Excavations at Sonkh: 2500 years of a town in Mathura District*. Berlin: Reimer.
- Henkelman, W. F. M. 2018. “Bactrians in Persepolis – Persians in Bactria.” In J. Lhuillier and N. Boroffka (eds.), *A millennium of history: The Iron Age in southern Central Asia (2nd and 1st millennia BC): Proceedings of the conference held in Berlin (June 23–25, 2014)*, 223–255. Berlin: Reimer.
- Henkelman, W. F. M., and M. L. Folmer. 2016. “Your tally is full! On wooden credit records in and after the Achaemenid Empire.” In K. Kleber and R. Pirngruber (eds.), *Silver, money and credit: A tribute to Robartus J. van der Spek on the occasion of his 65th birthday*, 133–239. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Hill, J. E., 2015. *Through the Jade Gate – China to Rome: A study of the silk routes 1st to 2nd centuries CE*. New updated and expanded edition. 2 vols. Self-published, CreateSpace.
- Holt, F. L., 1999. *Thundering Zeus: The making of Hellenistic Bactria*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Holt, F. L., 2005. *Into the land of bones: Alexander the Great in Afghanistan*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Horner, I. B., trans. 1963. *Milinda’s Questions*. Vol. 1, London: Luzac.
- Houghton, A., and C. Lorber. 2002. *Seleucid Coins: A comprehensive guide*. Part 1, *Seleucus I through Antiochus III*. New York, NY: The American Numismatic Society.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1975. “The problem of the authenticity of Shih-chi ch. 123, the memoir on TaYüan.” *T’oung Pao* 61, 83–147.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., and M. A. N. Loewe. 1979. *China in Central Asia: The early stage: 125 BC–AD 23: An annotated translation of chapters 61 and 96 of the history of the Former Han dynasty, with an introduction by M. A. N. Loewe*. Leiden: Brill.
- Jansari, S., 2018. “The Sophytes coins: From the Punjab to Bactria and back again.” *Numismatic Chronicle* 178, 71–98.
- Jones, H., D. L. Lister, D. Cai, C. J. Kneale, J. Cockram, L. Peña-Chocarro, and M. K. Jones. 2016. “The trans-Eurasian crop exchange in prehistory: Discerning pathways from barley phylogeography.” *Quaternary International* 426, 26–32.
- Jongeward, D., and J. Cribb. 2015. *Kushan, Kushano-Sasanian, and Kidarite coins: A catalogue of coins from the American Numismatic Society*. New York, NY: The American Numismatic Society.
- Jongeward, D., E. Errington, R. Salomon, and S. Baums. 2012. *Gandharan Buddhist reliquaries*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Karttunen, K., 1989. *India in early Greek literature*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.
- Karttunen, K., 1997. *India and the Hellenistic world*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.
- Karttunen, K., 2015. *Yonas and Yavana in Indian literature*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.

- Kovalenko, S., 1996. "The coinage of Diodotus I and Diodotus II, Greek kings of Bactria." *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 4, 17–74.
- Lahiri, A. N., 1965. *Corpus of Indo-Greek coins*. Calcutta: Poddar.
- Lecuyot, G., 2013. *Fouilles d'Aï Khanoum*. Vol. 9, *L'habitat*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Leriche, P., 2007. "Bactria, land of a thousand cities." In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 121–153. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Leriche, P., and C. Pidaev. 2008. *Termez sur Oxus: Cité-capitale d'Asie centrale*. Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose.
- Lhuillier, J., and M. Mashkour. 2017. "Animal exploitation in the oases: An archaeozoological review of Iron Age sites in southern Central Asia." *Antiquity* 91.357, 655–673.
- Lyonnet, B., 1997. *Prospections archéologiques en Bactriane orientale (1974–1978)*. Vol. 2, *Céramique et peuplement du Chalcolithique à la conquête arabe*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les Civilisations.
- Lyonnet, B., 2012. "Questions on the date of the Hellenistic pottery from Central Asia (Ai Khanoum, Marakanda and Koktepe)." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 18, 143–173.
- Mairs, R., 2011. *The archaeology of the Hellenistic Far East: A survey*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Mairs, R., 2014. *The Hellenistic Far East: Archaeology, language, and identity in Greek Central Asia*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Mandel'shtam, A.M. 1966. Кочевники на пути в Индию [Nomads on the road to India]. Москва-Ленинград: Наука.
- Mantellini, S., 2014. "Settlement dynamics, territory exploitation, and trade routes in the ancient Samarkand oasis (Uzbekistan)." In B. Genito and L. Caterina (eds.), *Archeologia delle "Vie della Seta": Percorsi, immagini e cultura materiale. II Ciclo di Conferenze, 6 marzo–22 maggio 2013*, 37–59. Naples: Centro Interdipartimentale di Servizi di Archeologia.
- Masson, V., M. 2011. "Archaeology V: Pre-Islamic Central Asia." *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 2.3, 308–317. Available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/archeology-v>.
- Maxwell-Jones, C., 2015. "Typology and chronology of ceramics of Bactra, Afghanistan 600 BCE–500 CE." PhD diss., University of Michigan.
- Mitchiner, M., 1975. *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian coinage*. 9 vols. London: Hawkins.
- Morris, L., 2017. "Revised dates for the deposition of the Bagram hoard and occupation at the new royal city." *Parthica* 19, 75–104.
- Morris, L., Forthcoming. "Hoards from Hellenistic to Kushan Central Asia: Towards some interpretations." In G. Lindström (ed.), *Ritual matters: Archaeology and religion in Hellenistic Central Asia: Proceedings of the second meeting of the Hellenistic Central Asia Research Network, Berlin, November 2017*. Archäologie in Iran und Turan.
- Narain, A. K., 1957. *The Indo-Greeks*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Naveh, J., and S. Shaked. 2012. *Aramaic documents from ancient Bactria (fourth century BCE) from the Khalili collections*. London: Khalili Family Trust.
- Naymark [Naimark], A., 2005. "Находки греческих монет в Согдиане" [Finds of Greek coins in Sogdiana]. Нумизматика и Эпиграфика 17, 116–138.
- Naymark [Naimark], A., 2014. "Seleucid coinage of Samarqand?" *Journal of the Oriental Numismatic Society* 220, 15–20.
- Naymark [Naimark], A., 2016. "The coinage of Nakhshab during the first–fourth centuries CE: Towards a new systemization of Sogdian coinages and the political history of Sogd during antiquity." *Journal of Inner Asian Art and Archaeology* 7, 55–77.
- Olivieri, L. M., ed. 2010. *Pictures in transformation: Rock art research between Central Asia and the Subcontinent*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Olivier-Utard, F., 1997. *Politique et archéologie: Histoire de la Délégation archéologique française en Afghanistan (1922–1982)*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les Civilisations.

- Petrie, C. A., 2013a. "Charsadda." In D. K. Chakrabarti and M. Lal (eds.), *History of ancient India*. Vol. 3, 512–522. New Delhi: Vivekananda International Foundation and Aryan Books International.
- Petrie, C. A., 2013b. "Taxila." In D. K. Chakrabarti and M. Lal (eds.), *History of ancient India*. Vol. 3, 652–663. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- P'iankov, I. V., 2015. "Maes Titianus, Ptolemy and the 'Stone Tower' on the Great Silk Road." *Silk Road* 13, 60–74.
- Picard, O., 1984. "Sur deux termes des inscriptions de la trésorerie d'Aï Khanoum." In H. Walter (ed.), *Hommages à Lucien Lerat*. Vol. 2, 679–690. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Pons, J., 2016. "Kushan Dynasty VI: Archeology of the Kushans: In India." In *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/kushan-dynasty-06-archeology-india>.
- Potts, D. T., 2004. "Camel hybridization and the role of *camelus bactrianus* in the Near East." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 47.2, 143–165.
- Pugachenkova, G. A., 1976. "К познанию античной и раннесредневековой архитектуры Северного Афганистана." [On the understanding of ancient and early medieval architecture of northern Afghanistan]. In *Древняя Бактрия*. Vol. 1, 125–162. Москва: Наука.
- Pugachenkova, G. A., and E. V. Rveladze. 1990. Северная Бактрия-Тохаристан: Очерки истории и культуры: Древность и средневековье [*Northern Bactria-Tokharistan: Essays on history and culture: Antiquity and the middle ages*]. Ташкент: Издательство Фан.
- Pulleyblank, E. G., 1981. "Han China in Central Asia." *International History Review* 3, 278–286.
- Rapin, C., 2007. "Nomads and the shaping of Central Asia." In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 29–72. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rapin, C., 2010. "L'ère yavana d'après les parchemins Gréco-Bactriens d'Asangorna et d'Amphipolis." In K. Abdullaev (ed.), Традиции Востока и Запада в античной культуре Средней Азии. Сборник статей в честь Поля Бернара / *The Traditions of East and West in the antique cultures of Central Asia: Papers in honour of Paul Bernard*, 234–252. Tashkent: "Noshirlik yog'dusi."
- Rapin, C., 2017. "Alexandre le Grand en Asie centrale: Géographie et stratégie de la conquête des Portes Caspiennes à l'Inde." In C. Antonetti and P. Biagi (eds.), *With Alexander in India and Central Asia: Moving east and back to west*, 37–121. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Rapin, C., and F. Grenet. 1983. "Inscriptions économiques de la trésorerie hellénistique d'Aï Khanoum: L'onomastique iranienne à Aï Khanoum." *Bulletin de Correspondence Hellénique* 107, 315–381.
- Rea, J. R., R. C. Senior and A. S. Hollis. 1994. "A tax receipt from Hellenistic Bactria." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 104, 261–280.
- Reece, R., 1987. *Coinage in Roman Britain*. London: Seaby.
- Rezakhani, K., 2010. "Balkh and the Sasanians: The economy of society of northern Afghanistan as reflected in the Bactrian economic documents." In M. Macuch, D. Weber, and D. Durkin Meisterernst (eds.), *Ancient and Middle Iranian studies: Proceedings of the 6th European conference of Iranian studies, held in Vienna, 18–22 September 2007*, 191–204. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Romm, J. S., 1992. *The edges of the earth in ancient thought: Geography, exploration, and fiction*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Rosenfield, J. M., 1967. *The dynastic arts of the Kushans*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Rougemont, G., 2012. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 2, vol. 1.1, *Inscriptions grecques d'Iran et d'Asie centrale*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.

- Rtveladze, E. V., 2012. Великий индийский путь: Из истории важнейших торговых дорог Евразии [*The great Indian road: From the history of the most important trade routes of Eurasia*]. Санкт-Петербург: Нестор-Истоия.
- Rtveladze, E. V., 2013. “Неизвестные и малоизвестные бактрийские надписи из северной Бактрии” [Unknown and little-known Bactrian inscriptions from northern Bactria]. In S. R. Tokhtas’eva and L. B. Lur’e (eds.), *Commentationes Iranicae*: Сборник статей к 90-летию Владимира Ароновича Лившица, 253–267. Санкт-Петербург: Нестор-Истоия.
- Rtveladze, E. V., and S. R. Pidaev. 1981. Каталог древних монет Южного Узбекистана [*Catalogue of ancient coins of southern Uzbekistan*]. Ташкент: Издательство ФАН.
- Salomon, R., 1998. *Indian epigraphy: A guide to the study of inscriptions in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and the other Indo-Aryan languages*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Schlingloff, D., 2013. *Fortified cities of ancient India: A comparative study*. London: Anthem.
- Schlumberger, D., M. Le Berre, and G. Fussman. 1983. *Surkh Kotal en Bactriane*. Vol. 1, *Les temples: Architecture, sculpture, inscriptions*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Selbitschka, A., 2015. “Early Chinese diplomacy: Realpolitik versus the so-called tributary system.” *Asia Major* 28.1, 61–114.
- Sims-Williams, N., 1985. “Ancient letters.” In *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 2.1, 7–9. Available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/ancient-letters>.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2000. *Bactrian documents from northern Afghanistan*. Vol. 1, *Legal and economic Documents*. Oxford: Nour Foundation.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2004. “The Bactrian inscription of Rabatak: A new reading.” *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 18, 53–68.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2012. “Bactrian historical inscriptions of the Kushan period.” *Silk Road* 10, 76–80.
- Sims-Williams, N., 2015. “A new Bactrian inscription from the time of Kanishka.” In Falk (2015), 255–264.
- Sims-Williams, N., and J. Cribb. 1996. “A new Bactrian inscription of Kanishka the Great.” *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 4, 75–142.
- Sims-Williams, N., and D. Weber. 2018. *Studies in the chronology of the Bactrian documents from northern Afghanistan*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Skinner, M. C., 2017. “Marks of empire: Extracting a narrative from the corpus of Kuṣāṇa Inscriptions.” PhD diss., University of Washington.
- Spengler, R., M. Frachetti, P. Doumani, L. Rouse, B. Cerasetti, E. Bullion, and A. Mar’yashev. 2014. “Early agriculture and crop transmission among Bronze Age mobile pastoralists of Central Eurasia.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 281.1783. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2013.3382>.
- Stančo, L., and K. Abdullaev, eds. 2011. *Jandavlattepa: The excavation report for seasons 2002–2006*. Vol. 1. Prague: Karolinum.
- Staviskij, B. J., 1986. *La Bactriane sous les Kushans: Problèmes d'histoire et de culture*. Paris: Maisonneuve.
- Stride, S., 2007. “Regions and territories in southern Central Asia: What the Surkhan Darya Province tells us about Bactria.” In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 99–117. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sundermann, W., A. Hintze, and F. de Blois, eds. 2009. *Exegisti monumenta: Festschrift in honour of Nicholas Sims-Williams*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Tarn, W. W., 1938. *The Greeks in Bactria and India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thierry, F., 2005. “Yuezhi et Kouchans: Pièges et dangers des sources chinoises.” In O. Bopearachchi and M.-F. Boussac (eds.), *Afghanistan: Ancien carrefour entre l'est et l'ouest*, 421–539. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Tucci, G., 1977. “On Swāt: The Dards and connected problems.” *East and West* 27.1, 9–104.

- Vainberg, B. I., 1977. Монеты древнего Хорезма [*Coins of ancient Khorezm*]. Москва: Наука.
- Van Buitenen, J. A. B., 1975. *The Mahābhārata*. Vol. 2, *The book of the assembly hall. The book of the forest*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Verardi, G., 2010. “Issues in the excavation, chronology and monuments of Tapa Sardar.” In M. Alram, D. E. Klimburg-Salter, M. Inaba, and M. Pfisterer (eds.), *Coins, art and chronology II: The first millennium CE in the Indo-Iranian borderlands*, 341–356. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Von Hinüber, O., 1996. *A handbook of Pāli literature*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Watson, B., trans. 1993. *Records of the Grand Historian: Han Dynasty*. 2nd ed. Vol. 2. Hong Kong and New York, NY: Chinese University of Hong Kong Research Centre for Translation and Columbia University Press.
- Willett, J., 1997. “Tibetan fraternal polyandry: A review of its advantages and breakdown.” *Nebraska Anthropologist* 113, 96–107.
- Wu, X., N. F. Miller, and P. Crabtree. 2015. “Agro-pastoral strategies and food production on the Achaemenid frontier in Central Asia: A case study of Kyzyltepa in southern Uzbekistan.” *Iran* 53, 93–117.
- Zeimal’, E. V., 1978. “Политическая история Трансоксианы по нумизматическим данным” [Political history of Transoxiana according to numismatic data]. In Культура Востока. Древность и раннее средневековье, 192–214. Ленинград: Аврора.
- Zeimal’, E. V., 1983. Древние монеты Таджикистана [*Ancient Coins of Tajikistan*]. Душанбе: Дониш.
- Zürcher, E. 1968. “The Yüeh-chih and Kaniṣka in the Chinese sources.” In A. L. Basham (ed.), *Papers on the Date of Kaniṣka submitted to the Conference on the date of Kaniṣka, London, 20–22 April, 1960*, 346–390. Leiden: Brill.

CHAPTER 10.A (MAMTA DWIVEDI): INDIC SOURCES

- Adluri, V., and J. Bagchee. 2014. *The nay science: A history of German Indology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Agnew, N., ed. 1997. *Conservation of ancient sites on the Silk Road: Proceedings of an international conference on the conservation of grotto sites*. Los Angeles, CA: Getty Conservation Institute.
- Allan, J., 1936. *Catalogue of coins of ancient India in the British Museum*. London: British Museum.
- Babington, J., 1823. “Descriptions of the Pandoo coolies of Malabar.” *Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay* 3, 324–330.
- Bajpai, K. D., 1976. *Indian numismatic studies*. New Delhi: Abhinav.
- Bandaranayake, S., 1997. “The Dambulla rock temple complex, Sri Lanka.” In Agnew (1997), 46–55.
- Basant, P. K., 2012. *The city and the country in early India: A study of Malwa*. New Delhi: Primus.
- Basu Majumdar, S., 2017a. “Money matters: Indigenous and foreign coins in the Malabar coast (second century BCE–second century CE).” In Mathew (2017a), 395–423.
- Basu Majumdar, S., 2017b. “State formation and religious processes in the north-south corridor of Chhattisgarh (from first century BC to eight century AD).” *Studies in People’s History* 4.2, 119–129.
- Bauer, A. M., 2015. *Before Vijayanagara: Prehistoric landscapes and politics in the Tungabhadra basin*. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Begley, V., 1988. “Roulettes ware at Arikamedu: A new approach.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 92.3, 427–440.

- Begley, V., 1992. "Ceramic evidence for pre-Periplus trade on the Indian coasts." In V. Begley and R. D. de Puma (eds.), *Rome and India: The ancient sea trade*, 157–196. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Behrendt, K., 2003. *The Buddhist architecture of Gandhāra*. Leiden: Brill.
- Bhandare, S., 1999. "Historical analysis of the Satvahana era: A study of coins." PhD diss., University of Mumbai.
- Bhandare, S., 2006. "Numismatics and history: The Maurya-Gupta interlude in the Gangetic plain." In P. Olivelle (ed.), *Between the empires: Society in India 300 BCE to 400 CE*, 67–112. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bhandare, S., 2011. "Linking the past: Overstruck coins and the chronology of the Satvahanas." In S. Bhandare and S. Garg (eds.), *Felicitas: Essays in numismatics, epigraphy and history in honour of Joe Cribb*, 53–63. Mumbai: Reesha Books International.
- Bhandare, S., 2016. "Money and the monuments: Coins of the Sada dynasty of the coastal Andhra region." In A. Shimada and M. D. Willis (eds.), *Amaravati: The art of an early Buddhist monument in context*, 37–45. London: British Museum.
- Bhatia, P., 1997. "Roman and Byzantine coin-finds from India, Pakistan and Afghanistan." In F. R. Allchin and D. K. Chakrabarti (eds.), *A source-book of Indian archaeology*. Vol. 2, 666–708. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Bopearachchi, O., S. Disanayaka, and N. Perera. 2016. "The oldest shipwreck in the Indian Ocean." In M.-F. Boussac, J.-F. Salles, and J.-B. Yon (eds.), *Ports of the ancient Indian Ocean*, 411–434. Delhi: Primus.
- Bopearachchi, O., and R. M. Wickremesinhe. 1999. *Ruhuna: An ancient civilization re-visited: Numismatic and archaeological evidence on inland and maritime trade*. Nugegoda: R. M. Wickremesinhe.
- Borgolte, M., ed. 2014. *Enzyklopädie des Stiftungswesens in mittelalterlichen Gesellschaften*. Vol. 1, *Grundlagen*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Brancaccio, P., 2011. *The caves at Aurangabad: Transformations in art and religion*. Leiden: Brill.
- Brockington, J. L., 1998. *The Sanskrit epics*. Leiden: Brill.
- Bronkhorst, J., 2001. "Etymology and magic: Yāska's *Nirukta*, Plato's *Cratylus*, and the riddle of semantic etymologies." *Numen* 48.2, 147–203.
- Bühler, G., 1886. *The laws of Manu*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsi das.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1988. *A history of Indian archaeology from the beginning to 1947*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1992. *The early use of iron in India*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1995. "Buddhist sites across South Asia as influenced by political and economic forces." *World Archaeology* 27.2, 185–202.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1997. *Colonial Indology: Sociopolitics of the ancient Indian past*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Chakravarti, R., 1996. "Kutumbikas of early India." In V. K. Thakur and A. Aounshuman (eds.), *Peasants in Indian history*. Vol. 1, 179–198. Patna: Janaki Prakashan.
- Chakravarti, R., 2009. "Relationship and interactions in the economic sphere." In B. D. Chattopadhyaya (ed.), *History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization*. Vol. 2.5, 129–156. Delhi: Pearson Longman.
- Chakravarti, R., 2016. *Exploring early India: Up to c. AD 1300*. 3rd ed. New Delhi: Primus.
- Champakalakshmi, R. 1996. *Trade, ideology and urbanization: South India 300 BC to AD 1300*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., (1988–1989) 2003a. "Trends of research on ancient Indian economic history." In *Studying early India: Archaeology, texts and historical issues*, 159–171. Originally published in *Journal of Ancient Indian History*. New Delhi: Permanent Black.

- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., 2003b. "Urban centres in early Bengal: Archaeological perspectives." In *Studying early India: Archaeology, texts and historical issues*, 47–71. New Delhi: Permanent Black.
- Cherian, P. J., 2011. "Pattanam archaeological site: The wharf context and the maritime exchanges." In M. Staniforth (ed.), *The 2011 Asia-Pacific Regional Conference on Underwater Cultural Heritage Proceedings*. The MUA (Museum of Underwater Archaeology) Collection. <http://www.themua.org/collections/items/show/1204>.
- Chhabra, B. C., 1949–1950. "Peshawar potsherds with Kharoshthi writings." *Epigraphia Indica* 28, 449–453. Coningham, R. A. E. 1995. "Monks, caves and kings: A reassessment of the nature of early Buddhism in Sri Lanka." *Buddhist Archaeology* 27.2, 222–242.
- Chhabra, B. C., ed. 1999. *Anuradhapura: The British-Sri Lankan excavations at Anuradhapura Salagha Watta 2*. Vol. 1, *The site*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Chhabra, B. C., ed. 2006. *Anuradhapura: The British-Sri Lankan excavations at Anuradhapura Salgaha Watta 2*. Vol. 2, *The artefacts*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Coningham, R. A. E., F. R. Allchin, C. M. Batt, and D. Lucy. 1996. "Passage to India? Anuradhapura and the early use of the Brahmi script." *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 6.1, 73–97.
- Coningham, R. A. E., L. Ford, S. Cheshire, and R. Young. 2006. "Unglazed ceramics." In Conningham (2006), 127–331.
- Coningham, R. A. E., C. Knusel, and S. Mann. 2006. "Human remains." In Conningham (2006), 619–627.
- Coomaraswamy, A. K., 1935. *La sculpture de Bodhgayā*. Paris: Éditions d'art et d'histoire. –. 1956. *La sculpture de Bharhut*. Paris: Vanoest. Cowell, E. B., ed. (1895–1907) 1957. *The Jātaka, or stories of the Buddha's former births: Translation from the Pāli by various hands under the editorship of E. B. Cowell*. 6 vols. London: Luzac.
- Cribb, J., 2000. "Early Indian history." In M. Willis (ed.), *Buddhist reliquaries from ancient India*, 39–54. London: British Museum.
- Cribb, J., 2005. *The Indian coinage tradition: Origins, continuity and change*. Nashik: Indian Institute of Research in Numismatic Studies.
- Daniélou, A., trans. 1994. *The complete Kāma Sūtra*. Rochester, VT: Park Street.
- Darley, R., 2015. "Self, other and the use and appropriation of Late Roman coins in peninsular India (4th to 7th centuries CE)." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Negotiating cultural identity: Landscapes in early medieval South Asian history*, 60–84. New Delhi: Routledge.
- Dehejia, V., 1990. "On modes of visual narration in early Buddhist art." *Art Bulletin* 72.3, 374–392. –. 1992. "The collective and popular basis of early Buddhist patronage: Sacred monuments, 100 BC–AD 250." In B. S. Miller (ed.), *The powers of art: Patronage in Indian culture*, 35–45. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Dehejia, V., 2007. "Questioning narrativity and inscribed labels: Buddhist Bharhut, Sannati, and Borobudur." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Sacred landscapes in Asia: Shared traditions, multiple histories*, 285–308. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Deraniyagala, S. U., 1972. "The citadel of Anuradhapura 1969: Excavations in the Gedige area." *Ancient Ceylon* 11, 149–168.
- Derrett, J. D. M., 1957. "The right to earn in ancient India: A conflict between expediency and authority." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 1.1, 66–97.
- Derrett, J. D. M., 1973. *A history of Indian literature*. Vol. 5.1, *Dharmaśāstra and juridical literature*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Desai, D., 1985. *Erotic sculpture of India: A socio-cultural study*. 2nd ed. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Devadevan, M. V., 2006. "Lying on the edge of the burning ground: Rethinking *Tinais*." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 49.2, 199–218.

- Devendra, S., and R. Muthucumarana. 2013. "Maritime archaeology and Sri Lanka: Globalization, immigration, and transformation in the underwater archaeological record." *Historical Archaeology* 47.1, 50–65.
- Doniger, W., 2003. "The *Kamasutra*: It isn't all about sex." *Kenyon Review* 25.1, 18–37.
- Doniger, W., and S. Kakar, trans. 2002. *Vatsyayana Kamasutra*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Doniger, W., and B. K. Smith, trans. 1991. *The laws of Manu: With an introduction and notes*. London: Penguin.
- Dwivedi, M., 2015. "Colonial imagination and identity attribution: Numismatic cues for defining space." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Negotiating cultural identity: Landscapes in early medieval South Asian history*, 206–238. New Delhi: Routledge.
- Dwivedi, M., 2016. "Understanding Artha: Pursuit of wealth in the Ganga-Yamuna Doab." PhD diss., Jawaharlal Nehru University.
- Endo, T., 1987. *Dāna: The development of its concept and practice*. Colombo: Gunasena.
- Falk, H. 1998. *The discovery of Lumbīnī*. Lumbini: Lumbini International Research Institute.
- . 2008. "Money can buy me heaven: Religious donations in late and post-Kushan India." *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 40, 137–148.
- Endo, T., 2006. *Aśokan sites and artefacts: A source-book with bibliography*. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- . 2009. "The pious donation of wells in Gandhara." In G. J. R. Mevissen and A. Banerji (eds.), *Prajñādhara: Essays on Asian art, history, epigraphy and culture in honour of Gouriswar Bhattacharya*, 23–36. New Delhi: Kaveri.
- Fausböll, V., and R. Davids, trans. 1877–1897. *The Jātaka together with its commentary being tales of the anterior births of Gotama Buddha*. 7 vols. London: Trübner.
- Findly, E. B., 2003. *Dāna: Giving and getting in Pali Buddhism*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsi-dass.
- Fogelin, L., 2015. *An archaeological history of Indian Buddhism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ford, L. A., A. M. Pollard, R. A. E. Coningham, and B. Stern. 2005. "A geochemical investigation of the origin of rouletted and other related South Asian fine wares." *Antiquity* 79.306, 909–920.
- Gaur, A. S., R. Muthucumaran, W. M. Chandraratne, B. C. Orillandeda, M. Manders, S. Karunaratne, P. Weerasinghe, A. M. A. Dayananda, T. Zainab, A. Sudaryadi, K. B. A. Ghani, J. Wahjudin, and N. Samaraweera. 2011. "Preliminary assessment of an early historic (2000-year-old) shipwreck at Godawaya, Sri Lanka." *Bulletin of the Australasian Institute for Maritime Archaeology* 35, 9–17.
- Gaur, A. S., Sundaresh, and S. Tripathi. 2004. "An ancient harbour at Dwarka: Study based on the recent underwater explorations." *Current Science* 86.9, 1256–1260.
- Gaur, A. S., 2006. "Evidence for Indo-Roman trade from Bet Dwarka Waters, west coast of India." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 35.1, 117–127.
- Gokhale, V. D., 2004. "Coins from the excavation at Sanjan – 2002." *Journal of Indian Ocean Archaeology* 1, 107–112.
- Guha-Thakurta, T., 2004. *Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Gupta, P. L., 1987. "Numismatists and archaeologists." *Puratattva* 18, 85–88.
- Gurukkal, R. 1993. "Towards the voice of dissent: Trajectory of ideological transformation in early South India." *Social Scientist* 21.1–2, 2–22.
- Handa, D., 2007. *Tribal coins of ancient India*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Hardenberg, R., ed. 2017. *Approaching ritual economy: Socio-cosmic fields in globalised contexts*. Tübingen: University of Tübingen.
- Hart, G. L., and H. Heifetz, trans. 2002. *The four hundred songs of war and wisdom: An anthology of poems from classical Tamil: The Purananuru*. New York, NY: Columbia

- University Press. Härtel, H. 1993. *Excavations at Sonkh: 2500 years of a town in Mathura District*. Berlin: Reimer.
- Hawkes, J., and A. Shimada. 2009. "Approaches to the study of Buddhist stūpas: An introduction." In J. Hawkes and A. Shimada (eds.), *Buddhist stupas in South Asia: Recent archaeological, art-historical, and historical perspectives*, xi–xli. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Hiltebeitel, A., 1998. "Empire, invasion, and India's national epics." *International Journal of Hindu Studies* 2.3, 387–421.
- Hiltebeitel, A., 2011. *Dharma: Its early history in law, religion, and narrative*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Horsch, P., 1967. "From creation myth to world law: The early history of *Dharma*." J. L. Whitaker (trans.). *Journal of Indian Philosophy* 32.5/6, 423–448.
- Jayaswal, K. P., and R. D. Banerji. 1929. "The Hathigumpha inscription of Kharavela." *Epigraphia Indica* 20, 71–89.
- Jayaswal, V., 2009. *Ancient Varanasi: An archaeological perspective (excavations at Akhta)*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Jettmar, K., ed. 1989. *Antiquities of northern Pakistan: Reports and studies*. Vol. 1, *Rock inscriptions in the Indus valley: Text*. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- Jha, A., and D. Rajgor. 1994. *Studies in the coinage of the Western Ksatrapas*. Nashik: Indian Institute of Research in Numismatic Studies.
- Jha, A. K., 1991. "Introductory address." In A. K. Jha (ed.), *Coinage, trade and economy: 3rd International Colloquium, January 8th–11th 1991*, vii–x. Nashik: Indian Institute of Research in Numismatic Studies.
- Jolly, J., and R. Schmidt, trans. 1923. *Arthaśāstra of Kautilya*. Lahore: Moti Lal Banarsi Das.
- Juleff, G., 1998. "Ancient iron and steel production at Samanalawewa." *Sabaragamuwa University Journal* 1.1, 3–9.
- Kane, P. V., 1968. *History of Dharmasāstras*. 5 vols. Poona: Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute. Kangle, R. P. (1960) 2014a. *The Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra*. 2nd ed. Vol. 1, *Sanskrit text with a glossary*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass.
- Kane, P. V., (1965) 2014b. *The Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra*. 2nd ed. Vol. 3, *A Study*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass.
- Kaul, S., 2011. *Imagining the urban: Sanskrit and the city in early India*. London: Seagull.
- Krishna Rao, M. V., 1953. *Studies in Kautilya*. Mysore: H. Venkataramiah.
- Krishnamurthy, R., 1996. "A Roman coin die from Karur, Tamil Nadu." *Studies in South Indian Coins* 6, 43–48.
- Krishnan, K., and R. Balvally. 2017. "Assessing the early historic Indian Ocean trade through ceramics." In Mathew (2017a), 231–268.
- Lahiri, A. N., 1964. "Who struck the first Indo-Greek bilingual coin." *Proceedings of the Indian History Congress* 26, 142–149.
- Lahiri, A. N., 1990. "What the numismatist expects from archaeologists." In A. Ray and S. Mukherjee (eds.), *Historical archaeology of India: A dialogue between archaeologists and historians*, 1–3. Delhi: Books & Books.
- Lahiri, N., 1992. *The archaeology of Indian trade routes up to c. 200 BC: Resource use, resource access and lines of communication*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Lal, M., 1984. *Settlement history and rise of civilization in Ganga-Yamuna Doab (from 1500 BC to 300 AD)*. Delhi: B. R. Publishing.
- Leshnik, L. S., 1974. *South Indian 'megalithic' burials: The Pandukal complex*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner.
- Malamoud, C., 1982. "On the rhetoric and semantics of *puruṣārtha*." In T. N. Madan (ed.), *Way of life: Kings, householder, renouncer: Essays in honour of Louis Dumont*, 33–54. New Delhi: Vikas.

- Manavalan, A. A., 2014. "The Caṅkam literature." In T. R. S. Sharma (2014a), 40–68.
- Marshall, J., A. Foucher, and N. G. Majumdar. (1940) 1983. *The monuments of Sāñchī*. Vol. 1, *Text*. Delhi: Swati.
- Mathew, K. S., ed. 2017a. *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*. London: Routledge.
- Mathew, K. S., 2017b. "Introduction." In Mathew (2017a), 9–30.
- McClish, M., 2009. "Political Brahmanism and the state: A compositional history of Arthaśāstra." PhD. diss., University of Texas.
- McClish, M., 2012. "Is the Arthaśāstra a Mauryan document?" In P. Olivelle, J. Leoshko, and H. P. Ray (eds.), *Reimagining Aśoka: Memory and history*, 280–309. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Menon, J., 2008. "Archaeology of early historic South Asia: A review." In G. Sengupta and S. Chakraborty (eds.), *Archaeology of early historic South Asia*, 313–336. New Delhi: Pragati and Centre for Archaeological Studies and Training.
- Menon, S. M., 2018. "Megaliths: New perspectives for future studies." In R. Korisettar (ed.), *Beyond stones and more stones: Defining Indian prehistoric archaeology*. Vol 2, 208–256. Bangalore: Mythic Society.
- Mishra, S. C., 1989. "A historiographical critique of the Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya." *Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute* 70.1/4, 145–162.
- Mitchiner, M., 1973. *The origins of Indian coinage*. London: Hawkins.
- Mitchiner, M., 1998a. *The coinage and history of southern India*. Part 1, *Karnataka – Andhra*. London: Hawkins.
- Mitchiner, M., 1998b. *The coinage and history of southern India*. Part 2, *Tamil Nadu – Kerala*. London: Hawkins.
- Mitchiner, M., 2004. *Ancient trade and early coinage*. 2 vols. London: Hawkins.
- Morrison, K. D., 1997. "Commerce and culture in South Asia: Perspectives from archaeology and history." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 26, 87–108.
- Muthucumarana, R., A. S. Gaur, W. M. Chandraratne, M. Manders, B. R. Rao, R. Bhushan, V. D. Khedekar, and A. M. A. Dayananda. 2014. "An early historic assemblage offshore of Godawaya, Sri Lanka: Evidence for early regional seafaring in South Asia." *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 9.1, 41–58.
- Nath, V., 1987. *Dāna: Gift system in ancient India (c. 600 BC–c. AD 300): A socio-economic perspective*. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Neelis, J., 2000. "Kharoṣṭī and Brāhmī inscriptions from Hunza-Haldeikish: Sources for the study of long-distance trade and transmission of Buddhism." In M. Taddei and G. De Marco (eds.), *South Asian archaeology 1997: Proceedings of the fourteenth international conference of the European Association of South Asian Archaeologists, held in the Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, Palazzo Brancaccio, Rome, 7–14 July 1997*. Vol. 2, 903–923. Rome: Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente.
- Olivelle, P., 1993. *The Āśrama system: The history and hermeneutics of a religious institution*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Olivelle, P., trans. 1999. *Dharmasūtras: The law codes of Āpastamba, Gautama, Baudhāyana, and Vasiṣṭha*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Olivelle, P., trans. 2005. *Manu's code of law: A critical edition and translation of the Mānava-Dharmaśāstra*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Olivelle, P., 2006. "Explorations in the early history of the Dharmaśāstras." In P. Olivelle (ed.), *Between the empires: Society in India 300 □□□ to 400 □□*, 169–190. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Olivelle, P., ed. 2009. *Dharma: Studies in its semantic, cultural and religious history*. Delhi: Motilal BanarsiDass.

- Olivelle, P., 2012. "Material culture and philology: Semantics of mining in ancient India." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 132.1, 23–30.
- Olivelle, P., trans. 2013. *King, governance, and law in ancient India: Kautilya's Arthaśāstra*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Olivelle, P., D. Brick, and M. McClish, eds. 2015. *A Sanskrit dictionary of law and statecraft*. Delhi: Primus.
- Panneerselvam, R., 1969. "Further light on the bilingual coin of the Sātavāhanas." *Indo-Iranian Journal* 11.4, 281–288.
- Pavan, A., and H. Schenk. 2012. "Crossing the Indian Ocean before the Periplus: A comparison of pottery assemblages at the sites of Sumhuram (Oman) and Tissamaharama (Sri Lanka)." *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 23.2, 191–202.
- Pollock, S., 1985. "The theory of practice and the practice of theory in Indian intellectual history." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 105.3, 499–519.
- Poonacha, K. P., 2013. *Excavations at Kanaganahalli (Sannati), Taluk Chitapur, Dist. Gulbarga, Karnataka*. New Dehli: Director General, Archaeological Survey of India.
- Prakash, S., and R. Singh. 1968. *Coinage in ancient India: A numismatic, archaeochemical and metallurgical Study of ancient Indian coins*. New Delhi: Research Institute of Ancient Scientific Studies.
- Premathilake, R., K. Anupama, K. Rajan, K. Prasad, G. Orukaimani, and V. P. Yathees Kumar. 2017. "Implications of phytolith records from an early historic megalithic burial site at Porunthal in southern India." *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 11, 491–506.
- Quintanilla, S. R. 2007. *History of early stone sculpture at Mathura, ca. 150 BCE–100 CE*. Leiden: Brill.
- Radhakrishnan, P., 1994. "A punch marked die from Karur." *Studies in South Indian Coins* 4, 51–56.
- Rajan, K., 2015. *Early writing system: A journey from graffiti to Brāhmī*. Madurai: Pandya Nadu Centre for Historical Research.
- Ramanna, H. S., 1983. *Megaliths of South India and South East Asia: A comparative study*. Madras: New Era Publications.
- Ramaswamy, T. N., 1962. *Essentials of Indian statecraft: Kautilya's Arthashastra for contemporary readers*. New York, NY: Asia Publishing House.
- Ratnayake, H., 1984. *Jetavanaramaya project, Anuradhapura: First archaeological excavation and research report*. Colombo: Central Cultural Fund, Ministry of Cultural Affairs.
- Rathbone, D., 2001. "The 'Muziris' papyrus (SB XVIII 13167): Financing Roman trade with India." In M. Abd-el-Gani, S. Z. Bassiouni and W. A. Faray (eds.), *Alexandrian Studies II in Honor of Mostafa el Abbadi*, 39–50. Alexandria: Société d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie.
- Ray, H. P., 1987. "Early historical urbanization: The case of the Western Deccan." *World Archaeology* 19.1, 94–104.
- Ray, H. P., 1988. "Yavana presence in ancient India." *Journal of Economic and Social History of the Orient* 20, 311–325.
- Ray, H. P., 1994. "Kanheri: The archaeology of an early Buddhist pilgrimage centre in western India." *World Archaeology* 26.1, 35–46.
- Ray, H. P., ed. 2007. *Sacred landscapes in Asia: Shared traditions, multiple histories*. New Delhi: Manohar. —. 2008. *Colonial archaeology in South Asia: The legacy of Sir Mortimer Wheeler*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2018. *Archaeology and Buddhism in South Asia*. London: Routledge.
- Ray, H. P., and H. Achyuthan. 2010. "Defining 'Kushan' pottery." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Sanghol and the archaeology of Punjab*, 128–142. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Ray, H. P., and S. Mishra. 2018. "Introduction." In *Bibliography on Sailing to Suvarnabhumi*. AIC-RIS. <http://ris.org.in/aic/bibliography>.

- Rea, A., 1904a. "An account of excavation conducted during the year 1903–04." *Annual Report of Archaeological Survey of India* 1, 18–25.
- Rea, A., 1904b. "Prehistoric antiquities in Tinnevelly." *Annual Report of Archaeological Survey of India* 1, 111–140.
- Reddy, A. L., 2016. "Archaeology of Indo-Gulf relations in the early historic period: The ceramic evidence." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Bridging the Gulf: Maritime cultural heritage of the western Indian Ocean*, 53–78. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Reddy, P. K. M., 1998. "God, trade and worship: A glimpse into the religion of early Āndhradeśa." *East and West* 48.3/4, 291–311.
- Rocher, L., 1985. "The *Kāmasūtra*: Vātsyāyana's attitude toward *Dharma* and *Dharmaśāstra*." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 105.3, 521–529.
- Roy, K., 1996. "Unravelling the *Kāmasūtra*." *Indian Journal of Gender Studies* 3.2, 155–170.
- Salomon, R., 1991. "Epigraphic remains of Indian traders in Egypt." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 111.4, 731–736.
- Salomon, R., 1998. *Indian epigraphy: A guide to the study of inscriptions in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and the other Indo-Aryan languages*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sarkar, H., and B. M. Pande. 1999. *Symbols and graphic representation in Indian inscriptions*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Sastri, H., 1925. "Brahmi inscription on a wooden pillar from Kirari." *Epigraphia Indica* 18, 152–157.
- Sastri, K. A. N. 1955. *A history of South India: From prehistoric times to the fall of Vijayanagara*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Schenk, H., 2015. "Role of ceramics in the Indian Ocean maritime trade during the early historical period." In S. Tripathi (ed.), *Maritime contacts of the past: Deciphering connections amongst communities*, 143–181. New Delhi: Delta Book World.
- Schopen, G., 2004. "What's in a name: The religious functions of the early donative inscriptions." In *Buddhist monks and business matters: Still more papers on monastic Buddhism in India*, 382–394. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Selby, M. A., 2008. "Representations of the foreign in classical Tamil literature." In G. Parker and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Ancient India in its wider world*, 79–90. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Selvakumar, V., 2006. "Public archaeology in India: Perspectives from Kerala." *India Review* 5.3/4, 417–446.
- Senart, E., 1905. "The inscriptions in the caves of Nasik." *Epigraphia Indica* 8, 59–96.
- Sewell, R., (1904) 1997. "Roman coins found in India." In F. R. Allchin and D. K. Chakrabarti (eds.), *A source-book of Indian archaeology*. Vol. 2, *Settlement, technology and trade*, 617–647. Originally published in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Shamasastri, R., and V. Narain, eds. 1915. *Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra*. Mysore: Sri Raghuvir.
- Sharan, M. K. 1972. *Tribal Coins: A study: The Yaudheyas, the Mālavas, the Audumbaras, and the Kunindas*. Bodh Gaya: Abhinav.
- Sharma, R. C., 1989. "New inscriptions from Mathura." In D. M. Srinivasan (ed.), *Mathurā: The cultural heritage*, 308–315. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Sharma, R. S., 1968. "Coins and problems of early Indian economic history." *Proceedings*
- Sharma, S., 1990. *Early Indian symbols: Numismatic evidence*. Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan.
- Sharma, T. R. S., ed. 2014a. *Ancient Indian literature: An anthology*. Vol. 3, *Tamil and Kannada*. New Delhi: Sahitya Akademi.
- Sharma, T. R. S., 2014b. "Tolkāppiyam." In T. R. S. Sharma (2014a), 71–72.
- Shastri, A. M., 1991. "Presidential address." In A. K. Jha (ed.), *Coinage, trade and economy: 3rd International Colloquium, January 8th–11th 1991*, xi–xxiii. Nashik: Indian Institute of Research in Numismatic Studies.

- Shastri, A. M., ed. 1992. *The age of the Vākāṭa kas*. New Delhi: Herman Publishing House.
- Shastri, Y., 1999. *Prācīna Bhārata Mem Yaudheya Gaṇarājya*. New Delhi: Prachīn Bharatīya Shodha Parisad.
- Shaw, J., and J. V. Sutcliffe. 2003. “Water management, patronage networks and religious change: New evidence from the Sanchi Dam complex and counterparts in Gujarat and Sri Lanka.” *South Asian Studies* 19.1, 73–104.
- Shrimali, K. M., 1985. *History of the Pañcāla*, Vol. 1, *A study*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Singh, U. 1996. “Sanchi: The history of the patronage of an ancient Buddhist establishment.” *Indian Economic and Social History Review* 33.1, 1–35.
- Shrimali, K. M., 2004a. “Cults and shrines in early historical Mathura (c. 200 BC–AD 200).” *World Archaeology* 36.3, 378–398.
- Shrimali, K. M., 2004b. *The discovery of ancient India: Early archaeologists and the beginnings of archaeology*. Delhi: Permanent Black.
- Sircar, D. C., 1965. *Select inscriptions bearing on Indian history and civilization*. 2nd ed. Vol. 1, *From the 6th century BC to the 6th century AD*. Delhi: Motilal BanarsiDass.
- Sircar, D. C., 1968. *Studies in Indian coins*. Delhi: Motilal BanarsiDass.
- Sircar, D. C., 1979. *Aśokan studies*. Calcutta: Indian Museum.
- Skilling, P., ed. 2008. *Past lives of the Buddha: Wat Si Chum: Art, architecture, and inscriptions*. Bangkok: River Books.
- Smith, M. L., 2006. “The archaeology of South Asian cities.” *Journal of Archaeological Research* 14.2, 97–142.
- Smith, V. A. 1908. *The early history of India*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Srinivas Iyengar, P. T., 1929. *History of the Tamils: from the earliest times to 600 AD*. Madras: C. Coomarasawmy Naidu and Sons.
- Srinivasan, S., and S. Ranganathan. 2004. *India's legendary wootz steel: An advanced material of the ancient world*. Bangalore: National Institute of Advanced Studies and Indian Institute of Science.
- Srivastava, P., 2008. “Die striking mode of fabrication of coins: Its origin in India.” *Journal of the Numismatic Society of India* 70, 28–31.
- Stoneman, R. 2019. *The Greek experience of India: From Alexander to the Indo-Greeks*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Straube, M., 2015. “Narratives: South Asia.” In J. A. Silk (ed.), *Brill's encyclopedia of Buddhism*. Vol. 1, *Literature and Languages*, 489–506. Leiden: Brill.
- Strauch, I., 2008. “The Bajaur collection of Kharoṣṭhī manuscripts: A preliminary survey.” *Studien zur Indologie und Iranistik* 25, 103–136.
- Strauch, I., ed. 2012. *Foreign sailors on Socotra: The inscriptions and drawings from the cave Hoq*. Bremen: Hempen.
- Sudyka, J., 2010. “The ‘megalithic’ Iron Age culture in South India: Some general remarks.” *Analecta Archaeologica Ressoviensia* 5, 359–401.
- Taddei, M., 1999. “Oral narrative, visual narrative, literary narrative in ancient Buddhist India.” In A. Cadonna (ed.), *India, Tibet, China: Genesis and aspects of traditional narrative*, 71–86. Florence: L. S. Olschki.
- Thapar, R., 1978. “*Dāna* and *Dakṣinā* as forms of exchange.” In *Ancient Indian social history: Some interpretations*, 94–108. New Delhi: Orient Longman.
- Thapar, R., 2003. *The Penguin history of Early India: From the origins to AD 1300*. London: Penguin.
- Thapar, R., 2011. “Inscriptions as historical writing in early India: Third century BC to sixth century AD.” In A. Feldherr and G. Hardy (eds.), *The Oxford history of historical writing*. Vol. 1, *Beginnings to AD 600*, 577–600. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Thapar, R., 2012. *Aśoka and the decline of the Mauryas*. 3rd ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Tieken, H. J. H. 2001. *Kāvya in South India: Old Tamil Caṅkam poetry*. Groningen: Forsten.
- Tomber, R., 2007. “Rome and Mesopotamia: Importers into India in the first millennium AD.” *Antiquity* 81.314, 972–988.
- Tomber, R., 2008. *Indo-Roman trade: From pots to pepper*. London: Duckworth.
- Trautmann, T. R., 1971. *Kautilya and the Arthaśāstra: A statistical investigation of the authorship and evolution of the text*. Leiden: Brill.
- Trautmann, T. R., 2012. *Arthaśāstra: The science of wealth*. New Delhi: Penguin.
- ?Is content-type="author"?>**Tripati, S., G. Parthiban, K. H. Vora, Sundaresan, and S. N. Bandodker. 2003. “Lead ingots from a shipwreck off Poompuhar, Tamil Nadu, east coast of India: Evidence for overseas trade and their significance.” *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 32.2, 225–237.
- Tripati, S., A. S. Gaur, and Sundaresan. 2004. “Marine archaeology in India.” *Man and Environment* 29.1, 28–41.
- Turner, P. J. 1989. *Roman coins from India*. London: Royal Numismatic Society.
- Vātsyāyana. 1982. *Kāmasūtram. Yaśodharaviracita ‘Jayamaṅgalā’ vyākhyāsaḥitam*. Vārāṇasī: Caukhambhā Saṃskṛta Saṃsthāna.
- Vira, R., 1951. *Hindi-English dictionary of technical terms*. Nagpur: International Academy of Indian Culture.
- Voigt, J. H., 1966. “Nationalist interpretation of *Arthaśāstra* in the historical writing.” In S. N. Mukherjee (ed.), *South Asian Affairs, no. 2: The movement for national freedom in India*, 46–66 Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- von Hinüber, O., 1989. “Brāhmī inscriptions on the history and culture of the upper Indus valley.” In Jettmar (1989), 41–72.
- Walburg, R., 2005. “The earliest inscribed ‘coins’ from Tissamahārāma: Why they are not truly coins.” In U. Franke-Vogt and H.-J. Weisshaar (eds.), *South Asian Archaeology 2003: Proceedings of the seventeenth international conference of the European Association of South Asian Archaeologists, 7–11 July 2003, Bonn*, 369–378. Aachen: Linden Soft.
- Walburg, R., 2008. *Coins and tokens from ancient Ceylon*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Wells, E. C., and P. A. McAnany, eds. 2012. *Dimensions of ritual economy*. Bingley: Emerald.
- Wheeler, R. E. M. 1954. *Rome beyond the imperial frontiers*. London: Bell.
- Wheeler, R. E. M., 1976. *My archaeological mission to India and Pakistan*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Wheeler, R. E. M., A. Ghosh, and K. Deva. 1946. “Arikamedu: An Indo-Roman trading station on the east coast of India.” *Ancient India* no. 2, 17–124.
- Whitcomb, D., 1996. “Quseir al-Qadim and the location of Myos Hormos.” *Topoi* 6.2, 747–772.
- Yelle, R. A. 2013. *The language of disenchantment: Protestant literalism and colonial discourse in British India*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Yong, M., 1989. “The Chinese inscriptions of the ‘Da Wei’ envoy of the ‘sacred rock of Hunza.’” In Jettmar (1989), 139–157.
- Zin, M., 2010. “The purchase of Jetavana in an Amaravati-relief.” In P. Callieri and L. Colliva (eds.), *South Asian archaeology 2007: Proceedings of the 19th international conference of the European Association of South Asian Archaeology, Ravenna, Italy, 2–6 July 2007*. Vol. 2, 369–373. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Zvelebil, K., 1973. *The smile of Murugan on Tamil literature of South India*. Leiden: Brill.

CHAPTER 10B (SITTA VON REDEN): GRAECO-ROMAN INDOGRAPHY

- Berggren, J. L., and A. Jones. 2000. *Ptolemy’s Geography: An annotated translation of the theoretical chapters*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Casson, L., 1989. *The periploous maris Erythraei*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Dandrow, E. 2017. "Ethnography and identity in Strabo's Geography." In D. Dueck (ed.), *The Routledge companion to Strabo*, 113–124. London: Routledge.
- Karttunen, K., 1989. *India in early Greek literature*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.
- Kosmin, P., 2014. *The land of the elephant kings: space, territory, and ideology in the Seleucid Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Murphy, T. M., 2004. *Pliny the Elder's 'Natural history': The empire in the encyclopedia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Parker, G., 2002. "Ex oriente luxuria: Indian commodities and Roman experience." *Journal of the Social and Economic History of the Orient* 45, 41–95.
- Parker, G., 2008. *The making of Roman India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Parker, G., 2016. "Roman Megasthenes. Towards a reception history." In Wiesehöfer, Brinkhaus, and Bichler (2016), 119–128.
- Roller, D. W., 2015. *Ancient geography: The discovery of the world in classical Greece and Rome*. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Roller, D. W., 2016. "Megasthenes: his life and work." In Wiesehöfer, Brinkhaus, and Bichler (2016), 119–128.
- Romm, J. S., 1992. *The edges of the earth in ancient thought: Geography, exploration, and fiction*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Ruffing, K., 2016. "Die Ausbildung des literarischen Indienbildes bei Megasthenes." In Wiesehöfer, Brinkhaus, and Bichler (2016), 165–190. Wiesbaden.
- Ruffing, K., 2017. "Der Periplus Maris Erythraei und die Ethnographie der Erythra Thalassa." In R. Rollinger (ed.), *Die Sicht auf die Welt zwischen Ost und West (750 v. Chr.–550 n. Chr.) / Looking at the world from the East and the West (750 BCE–550 CE)*, 185–196. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Stoneman, R., 2019. *The Greek experience of India: From Alexander to the Indo-Greeks*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Von Reden, S., 2010. *Money in classical antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Whittaker, C. R., 1998. "'To reach out to India and pursue the dawn:' The Roman view of India." *Studies in History* 14.1, 1–20.
- Wiesehöfer, J., ed. 2011. *Ktesias' Welt / Ctesias' world*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Wiesehöfer, J., H. Brinkhaus, and R. Bichler, eds. 2016. *Megasthenes und seine Zeit / Megasthenes and his time*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

CHAPTER 11 (JOSEF WIESEHÖFER): EVIDENCE FOR ARSAKID ECONOMIC HISTORY

- Back, M., 1978. *Die sassanidischen Staatsinschriften: Studien zur Orthographie und Phonologie des Mittelpersischen der Inschriften zusammen mit einem etymologischen Index des mittelpersischen Wortgutes und einem Textcorpus der behandelten Inschriften*. Leiden and Tehran: Brill and Bibliothèque Pahlavi.
- Böck, B., 2010. "Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Keilschriftliche Texte: Astronomische Tagebücher." In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 3, 45–127.
- Brosius, M., 2006. *The Persians: An introduction*. London: Routledge.
- Canepa, M. P., 2018. *The Iranian expanse: Transforming royal identity through architecture, landscape, and the built environment, 550 BCE–642 CE*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Casson, L., 1989. *The Periplus Maris Erythraei: Text with introduction, translation, and commentary*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Cotton, H. M., W. E. H. Cockle, and F. Millar. 1995. "The papyrology of the Roman Near East: A survey." *Journal of Roman Studies* 85, 214–235.
- Curtis, J., and S. J. Simpson, eds. 2010. *The world of Achaemenid Persia: History, art and society in Iran and the ancient Near East*. London: I. B. Tauris.

- Curtis, V. S., and S. Stewart, eds. 2005. *Birth of the Persian Empire*. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Curtis, V. S., eds. 2007. *The age of the Parthians*. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Curtis, V. S., eds. 2008. *The Sasanian era*. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Dąbrowa, E., 2011. *Studia Graeco-Parthica: Political and cultural relations between Greeks and Parthians*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Diakonoff, I. M., and V. A. Livshits. 1976–2001. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 2, vol. 2. 1, *Parthian Economic Documents from Nisa*. 6 vols. London: School of Oriental and Asian Studies.
- Dignas, B., and E. Winter. 2007. *Rome and Persia in Late Antiquity: Neighbours and rivals*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dodgeon, M. H., and S. N. C. Lieu, eds. 1991. *The Roman eastern frontier and the Persian Wars, AD 226–363: A documentary history*. London: Routledge.
- Emmerick, R. E., and M. Macuch, eds. 2009. *The literature of pre-Islamic Iran*. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Fox, G., S. N. C. Lieu, and N. Ricklefs. 2005. “Select Palmyrene inscriptions.” In I. Gardiner, S. N. C. Lieu, and K. Parry (eds.), *From Palmyra to Zayton: Epigraphy and iconography*, 27–126. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Golze, U., and K. Storm. 2010. “Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Chinesische Texte.” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 3, 482–511.
- Grajetzki, W., 2011. *Greeks and Parthians in Mesopotamia and beyond, 331 BC–AD 224*. London: Bloomsbury.
- Greatrex, G., and S. N. C. Lieu, eds. 2002. *The Roman eastern frontier and the Persian Wars. Part 2, AD 363–630: A narrative sourcebook*. London: Routledge.
- Gregoratti, L., 2010. “The Palmyrenes and the Arsacid policy.” Вопросы эпиграфики: Сборник статей 4, 21–37.
- Gyselen, R., ed. 2009. *Sources pour l'histoire et la géographie du monde iranien (224–710)*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Gyselen, R., ed. 2010. *Sources for the history of Sasanian and post-Sasanian Iran*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Hackl, J. 2016. “New additions to the Rahimesu archive: Parthian texts from the British Museum and the World Museum Liverpool.” In K. Kleber and R. Pirngruber (eds.), *Silver, money and credit: A tribute to Robartus J. van der Spek on the occasion of his 65th birthday on 18th September 2014*, 87–106. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Hackl, U., 2010. “Das Partherreich im Spiegel der Schriftquellen: Die inneren Verhältnisse im Partherreich: Handel und Wirtschaft.” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 1, 111–124.
- Hackl, U., B. Jacobs, and D. Weber, eds. 2010. *Quellen zur Geschichte des Partherreiches: Textsammlung mit Übersetzungen und Kommentaren*. 3 vols. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Hartmann, U., 2011. “Review of U. Hackl, B. Jacobs, and D. Weber, Quellen zur Geschichte des Partherreiches: Textsammlung mit Übersetzungen und Kommentaren.” *Humanities – Sozial- und Kulturgeschichte* 14. 03. 2011, www.hsozkult.de/publicationreview/id/rezbuecher-14169.
- Hartmann, U., 2017. “Die parthischen Stationen des Isidor von Charax: Eine Handelsroute, eine Militärkarte oder ein Werk geographischer Gelehrsamkeit?” In Wiese Höfer and Müller (2017), 87–125.
- Hartmann, U., 2018. “Wege durch Parthien – Straßen, Handelsrouten und Kommunikation im Arsakidenreich.” In B. Woytek (ed.), *Infrastructure and distribution in ancient economies*, 445–472. Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

- Haruta, S., 2001. "A new translation of the Avroman parchment no. 3 (British Library Or. 8115)." *Oriento* 44, 125–134.
- Hauser, S. R., 2005. "Die ewigen Nomaden? Bemerkungen zu Herkunft, Militär, Staatsaufbau und nomadischen Traditionen der Arsakiden." In B. Meißner, O. Schmitt, and M. Sommer (eds.), *Krieg, Gesellschaft, Institutionen: Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden Kriegsgeschichte*, 163–208. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.
- Hauser, S. R., 2012. "The Arsacid (Parthian) Empire." In D. T. Potts (ed.), *A companion to the archaeology of the ancient Near East*, 1001–1020. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Hauser, S. R., 2013. "The Arsacids (Parthians)." In D. T. Potts (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of ancient Iran*, 728–750. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hauser, S. R., 2017. "Isidor von Charax Σταθμοὶ Παρθικοί – Annäherungen an den Autor, den Routenverlauf und die Bedeutung des Werkes." In Wiesehöfer and Müller (2017), 127–187.
- Henkelman, W. F. M., and C. Redard, eds. 2017. *Persian religion in the Achaemenid period / La religion perse à l'époque achéménide*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Hoo, M., 2018. "Ai Khanum in the face of Eurasian globalisation: A translocal approach to a contested site in Hellenistic Bactria." *Ancient West and East* 17, 161–186.
- Hoo, M., Forthcoming. *Eurasian localisms: Towards a translocal approach to Hellenism and inbetweenness in central Eurasia, c. 300 BCE–1 CE*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Hunger, H., ed. 1988–1996. *Astronomical diaries and related texts from Babylonia*. Vols. 1–3. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Hunger, H., ed. 2001. *Astronomical diaries and related texts from Babylonia*. Vol. 5, *Lunar and planetary texts*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Hunger, H., ed. 2006. *Astronomical diaries and related texts from Babylonia*. Vol. 6, *Goal year texts*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Hunger, H., ed. 2014. *Astronomical diaries and related texts from Babylonia*. Vol. 7, *Almanacs and normal star almanacs*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Huyse, P., 1999. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 3, vol. 1, texts 1, *Die dreisprachige Inschrift Šābuhrs I. an der Ka 'ba-i Zardušt (ŠKZ)*. 2 vols. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Huyse, P., 2005. *La Perse antique*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Huyse, P., 2008. "Late Sasanian society between orality and literacy." In Curtis and Stewart (2008), 140–155.
- Jacobs, B., ed. 2014. *Parthische Kunst - Kunst im Partherreich*. Düsseldorf: Wellem.
- Jacobs, B., and R. Rollinger, eds. 2010. *Der Achämenidenhof / The Achaemenid Court*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Jacobs, B., W. F. M. Henkelman, and M. W. Stolper, eds. 2017. *Die Verwaltung im Achämenidenreich: Imperiale Muster und Strukturen / Administration in the Achaemenid Empire: Tracing the imperial signature*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Kettenhofen, E., 2012. Review of *Studia Graeco-Parthica: Political and cultural relations between Greeks and Parthians*, by E. Dąbrowa. *Humanities – Sozial- und Kulturgeschichte* 20. 02. 2012, www.hsozkult.de/publicationreview/id/rezbuecher-17304.
- Kosmin, P., 2018. *Time and its adversaries in the Seleucid Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Kuhrt, A., 2007. *The Persian Empire: A corpus of sources from the Achaemenid period*. 2 vols. London: Routledge.
- Lerouge, C., 2007. *L'image des Parthes dans le monde gréco-romain: Du début du 1er siècle av. J.-C. jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire romain*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Leslie, D. D., and K. H. J. Gardiner. 1996. *The Roman Empire in Chinese sources*. Rome: Bardi.
- Lippolis, C., and N. Manassero. 2015. "Storehouses and storage practices in Old Nisa (Turkmenistan)." *Electrum* 22, 115–142.

- Livshits, V. A., 2006. "Three new ostraca documents from Old Nisa." In M. Compareti, P. Raffetta, and G. Scaria (eds.), *Erān ud Anērān: Studies presented to Boris Il'ic Marsak on the occasion of his 70th birthday*, 403–406. Venice: Cafoscarina.
- Livshits, V. A., 2010. "The Avroman parchment III in Parthian." *Anabasis* 1, 159–174.
- Livshits, V. A., and V. N. Pilipko. 2004. "Parthian ostraca from the central building complex of Old Nisa." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 10, 139–181.
- Luther, A., 2015. "Das Königreich Adiabene zwischen Parthern und Römern." In E. Baltrusch and J. Wilker (eds.), *Amici – socii – clientes? Abhängige Herrschaft im Imperium Romanum*, 275–300. Berlin: Edition Topoi.
- Luther, A., 2018. "Zu den Dokumenten aus Avroman." *Gymnasium* 125, 155–177.
- Manning, J. G., 2010. *The last Pharaohs: Egypt under the Ptolemies, 305–30 BC*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Marciak, M., 2014. *Izates, Helena, and Monobazos of Adiabene: A study on literary traditions and history*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Marciak, M., 2017. *Sophene, Gordyene, and Adiabene: Three regna minora of northern Mesopotamia between East and West*. Leiden: Brill.
- Millar, F., 1998a. "Dura-Europos under Parthian rule." In Wiesehöfer (1998), 473–492.
- Millar, F., 1998b. "Caravan cities: The Roman Near East and long distance trade by land." In M. M. Austin, J. Harries, and C. J. Smith (eds.), *Modus operandi: Essays in honour of Geoffrey Rickman*, 119–137. London: Institute of Classical Studies.
- Minns, E. H., 1915. "Parchments of the Parthian period from Avroman in Kurdistan." *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 35, 22–65.
- Morano, E., 1996. "Two new ostraka from Nisa." In *Convegno internazionale sul tema: La Persia e l'Asia Centrale da Alessandro al X secolo: In collaborazione con l'Istituto italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente*, 139–145. Rome: Academia Nazionale dei Lincei.
- Morano, E., 2008. "Iscrizioni partiche da Nisa Vecchia su ostraka e intonaco." In A. Invernizzi and C. Lippolis (eds.), *Nisa Partica: Ricerche nel complesso monumentale arsacide 1990–2006*, 344–350. Florence: Le Lettere.
- Morano, E., 2013. "On some recently found ostraka from Old Nisa." In S. Tokhtasev and P. Luria (eds.), *Commentationes Iranicae: Vladimiro f. Aaron Livschits nonagenario donum natalicium*, 111–117. St. Petersburg: Nestor-Historia.
- Nippel, W., 2013. "Der Diskurs über die orientalische Despotie im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert: Von Montesquieu zu Marx." In N. Zenzen, T. Hölscher, and K. Trampedach (eds.), *Aneignung und Abgrenzung: Wechselnde Perspektiven auf die Antithese von 'Ost' und 'West' in der griechischen Antike*, 465–484. Heidelberg: Verlag Antike.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2014. "Parthians, Greek culture and beyond." In K. Twardowska, M. Salamon, S. Sprawski, M. Stachura, and S. Turlej (eds.), *Within the circle of ancient ideas and virtues: Studies in honour of Professor Maria Dzielska*, 129–141. Cracow: Historia Iagellonica.
- Olbrycht, M. J., 2017. "Greeks in the Arsacid Empire." In Wiesehöfer and Müller (2017), 3–27.
- Posch, W., 1998. "Chinesische Quellen zu den Parthern." In Wiesehöfer (1997), 355–364.
- Potts, D. T., 2016. *The archaeology of Elam: Formation and transformation of an ancient Iranian state*. 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rezakhani, K., 2010. "The road that never was: The Silk Road and trans-Eurasian exchange." *Comparative Studies in South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30.3, 420–433.
- Rougemont, G., 2012. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 2, vol. 1.1, *Inscriptions grecques d'Iran et d'Asie centrale*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Ruffing, K., 2017. "Der Periplus Maris Erythraei und die Ethnographie der Erythra Thalassa." In R. Rollinger (ed.), *Die Sicht auf die Welt zwischen Ost und West (750 v. Chr.–550 n.*

- Chr.) / Looking at the world from the East and the West (750 BCE–550 CE),* 185–196. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Sancisi-Weerdenburg, H., et al. 1987–2010, eds. *Achaemenid History*. 15 vols. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Schippmann, K., 1980. *Grundzüge der parthischen Geschichte*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Schmitt, R., 1998. “Parthische Sprach- und Namenüberlieferung aus arsakidischer Zeit.” In Wiesehöfer (1997), 163–204.
- Schmitt, R., 2000. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum*. Part 1, vol. 1, texts 2, *The Old Persian inscriptions of Naqsh-i Rustam and Persepolis*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Schmitt, R., 2009. *Die altpersischen Inschriften der Achaimeniden*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Schmitt, R., 2016. *Iranisches Personennamenbuch*. Vol. 2, *Mitteliranische Namen*. Fascicle 5, *Personennamen in parthischen epigraphischen Quellen*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Schmitt, R., 2017. “Isidors Stathmoi Parthikoi aus Sicht der iranischen Toponomastik.” In Wiesehöfer and Müller (2017), 189–220.
- Schuol, M., 2000. *Die Charakene: Ein mesopotamisches Königreich in hellenistisch-parthischer Zeit*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Schuol, M., 2017. “Isidor von Charax und die literarische Gattung der stathmoi.” In Wiesehöfer and Müller (2017), 71–85.
- Shayegan, M. R., 2011. *Arsacids and Sasanians: Political ideology in post-Hellenistic and Late Antique Persia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sinisi, F., 2012. “The coinage of the Parthians.” In W. E. Metcalf (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of Greek and Roman coinage*, 275–294. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sinisi, F., 2014. “Sources for the history of art of the Parthian period: Arsacid coinage as evidence for continuity of imperial art in Iran.” *Parthica* 16, 9–59.
- Speidel, M. A., 2016. “Augustus-Tempel in Indien und im Partherreich? Zur Tabula Peutingeriana und zum römischen Kaiserkult ausserhalb des Römischen Reiches.” In A. Kolb and M. Vitale (eds.), *Kaiserkult in den Provinzen des Römischen Reiches: Organisation, Kommunikation und Repräsentation*, 101–121. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Thommen, L., 2010a. “Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Griechische und lateinische Texte: Inschriften, Pergamente und Papyri: Iran: Griechisches Pergament von Avroman, Nr. I–II.” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 2, 467–476.
- Thommen, L., 2010b. “Griechische und lateinische Texte: Inschriften, Pergamente und Papyri: Syrien: Dura Europos: Griechisches Pergament aus Dura Europos: P. Dura 18 und 20.” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 2, 445–452.
- Thommen, L., 2010c. “Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Griechische und lateinische Texte: Literarische Texte: Periplus Maris Erythraei.” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 2, 300–302.
- Van der Spek, R. J., 1997–1998. “New evidence from the Babylonian astronomical diaries concerning Seleucid and Arsacid history.” *Archiv für Orientforschung* 44/45, 167–175.
- Van der Spek, R. J., 1998. “Cuneiform documents on Parthian history: The Rahimesu archive: Materials or the study of the standard of living.” In Wiesehöfer (1998), 205–258. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Weber, D., 2010a. “Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Parthische Texte: Avrōmān III (Tafel VII).” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 2, 566–567.
- Weber, D., 2010b. “Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Parthische Texte: Nisa-Dokumente.” In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 2, 494–561.
- Welles, C., R. O. Fink, and J. F. Gilliam. 1959. *The excavations at Dura-Europos: Final report. Vol. 5.1, The parchments and papyri*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

- Wenke, R. J., 1975–1976. “Imperial investments and agricultural developments in Parthian and Sasanian Khuzistan, 150 BC–AD 640.” *Mesopotamia* 10/11, 31–221.
- Wiesehöfer, J., ed. 1998. *Das Partherreich und seine Zeugnisse / The Arsacid Empire: Sources and documentation*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 1999. “Kyros, der Schah und 2500 Jahre Menschenrechte: Historische Mythenbildung zur Zeit der Pahlavi-Dynastie.” In S. Conermann (ed.), *Mythen, Geschichte(n), Identitäten: Der Kampf um die Vergangenheit*, 55–68. Hamburg: E.B.-Verlag.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2000. “‘Denn Orodes war der griechischen Sprache und Literatur nicht unkundig...’: Parther, Griechen und griechische Kultur.” In R. Dittmann, U. Löw, P. Matthiae, R. Mayer-Opificius, and S. Thürwächter (eds.), *Variatio delectat: Iran und der Westen: Gedenkschrift für P. Calmeyer*, 703–721. Münster: Ugarit.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2004a. *Ancient Persia from 550 BC to 650 AD*. 3rd ed. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2004b. “Vermittler zwischen Ost und West: Die Parther.” In T. Stöllner, R. Slotta, and A. Vatandoust (eds.), *Persiens antike Pracht: Bergbau, Handwerk, Archäologie*, 2, 408–415. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2005. *Iraniens, Grecs et Romains*. Paris: Association pour l’Avancement des Études Iranienes.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2006. “Statt einer Einleitung: ‘Randkultur’ oder ‘Nabel der Welt’? Das Sasanidenreich und der Westen: Anmerkungen eines Althistorikers.” In Wiesehöfer and Huyse (2006), 9–28.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2007. “Alte Geschichte und Alter Orient, oder: Ein Plädoyer für Universalgeschichte.” In R. Rollinger, A. Luther, and J. Wiesehöfer (eds.), *Getrennte Wege? Kommunikation, Raum und Wahrnehmung in der Alten Welt*, 595–616. Heidelberg: Verlag Antike.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2014. “Parther und Sasaniden: Imperien zwischen Rom und China.” In M. Gehler and R. Rollinger (eds.), *Imperien und Reiche in der Weltgeschichte: Epochenumgreifende und globalhistorische Vergleiche*. Vol. 1, 449–478. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2015a. *Das frühe Persien: Geschichte eines antiken Weltreichs*. 5th ed. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2015b. “Greek poleis in the Near East and their Parthian overlords.” In A. M. Kemezis (ed.), *Urban dreams and realities in antiquity: Remains and representations of the ancient city*, 328–346. Leiden: Brill.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2016. “Greeks, Iranians and Chinese on the Silk Road.” In S. N. C. Lieu and G. B. Mikkelsen (eds.), *Between Rome and China: History, religions and material culture of the Silk Road*, 1–17. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2017a. “Alte Geschichte und internationale Geschichte.” In B. Heider-Wilson, W. D. Godsey, and W. Mueller (eds.), *Internationale Geschichte in Theorie und Praxis: International history in theory and practice*, 65–79. Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Wiesehöfer, J., 2017b. “Ērān ud Anērān: Sasanian patterns of worldview.” In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in Antiquity*, 381–391. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Wiesehöfer, J., and P. Huyse, eds. 2006. *Ērān ud Anērān: Studien zu den Beziehungen zwischen dem Sasanidenreich und der Mittelmeerwelt*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Wiesehöfer, J., and S. Müller, eds. 2017. *Parthika: Greek and Roman authors’ views of the Arsacid Empire / Griechisch-römische Bilder des Arsakidenreiches*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Young, G. K., 2001. *Rome’s eastern trade: International commerce and imperial policy, 31 BC–AD 305*. London: Routledge.

Zehnder, M., 2010a. "Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Aramäische Texte: Literarische Texte: Die Doctrinae Addae." in Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 3, 209–218.

Zehnder, M., 2010b. "Schriftquellen mit Übersetzung und Kommentar: Aramäische Texte: Literarische Texte: Thomasakten und Perlenlied." In Hackl, Jacobs, and Weber (2010), vol. 3, 237–261.

CHAPTER 12.A (KATHRIN LEESE-MESSING): TRANSMITTED TEXTS

- Beck, B. J. M., 1977. Review of *Hsiün Yüeh (AD 148–209): The life and reflections of an early medieval Confucian*, by Chi-yun Chen. *T'oung Pao* 63.4/5, 324–330.
- Bray, F., 1984. *Science and civilisation in China*. Vol. 6, *Biology and biological technology*. Part 2, *Agriculture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Chemla, K., and S. Guo. 2004. *Les neuf chapitres: Le classique mathématique de la Chine ancienne et ses commentaires*. Paris: Dunod.
- Chin, T. T., 2010. "Defamiliarizing the foreigner: Sima Qian's ethnography and Han-Xiongnu marriage diplomacy." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 70.2, 311–354.
- Chin, T. T., 2014. *Savage exchange: Han imperialism, Chinese literary style, and the economic imagination*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Asia Center.
- Chiu, Y. S., and R.-S. Yeh. 1999. "Adam Smith versus Sima Qian: Comment on the Tao of markets." *Pacific Economic Review* 4.1, 79–84.
- Creel, H. G., 1965. "The Role of the horse in Chinese history." *American Historical Review* 70.3, 647–672.
- Cullen, C., 1996. *Astronomy and mathematics in ancient China: The Zhou bi suan jing*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cullen, C., 2004. *The Suàn shù shū: 'Writings on reckoning': A translation of a Chinese mathematical collection of the second century BC, with explanatory commentary*. Cambridge: Needham Research Institute.
- Dauben, J. W., 2008. "Suan Shu Shu: A book on numbers and computations: English translation with commentary." *Archive for History of Exact Sciences* 62.2, 91–178.
- Ebrey, P., 1974. "Estate and family management in the Later Han as seen in the *Monthly Instructions for the Four Classes of People*." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 17.2, 173–205.
- Gale, E. M., trans. 1967. *Discourses on Salt and Iron: A debate on state control of commerce and industry in ancient China, Chapters I–XXVIII*. Taibei: Ch'eng Wen.
- Gentz, J., 2003. Review of *Politik und Gelehrsamkeit in der Zeit der Han (202 v. Chr.–220 n. Chr.): Die Alttext/Neutext-Kontroverse*, by Hans van Ess. *Database of Research on Chinese Philosophy in Foreign Languages: German*. https://www.research.ed.ac.uk/portal/files/45058495/Hansrez_final.pdf.
- Guanzi Qingzhong pian xin quan 管子輕重篇新詮 [The Qingzhong chapters of the Guanzi with new explanations]*, 1979. Attributed to Guan Zhong 管仲 (720–645 BCE). Annotated and edited by Ma Feibai 馬非百. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hanji 漢紀 [Annals of the Han]*, 2002. Composed by Xun Yue 荀悅 (148–209 AD). In *Liang Hanji 兩漢紀*. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hanshu 漢書 [Documents of the Han]*, 1962. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 AD). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hill, J. E., 2015. *Through the Jade Gate: China to Rome: A study of the silk routes 1st to 2nd centuries AD*. New updated and expanded edition. 2 vols. Self-published, CreateSpace.
- Hinsch, B., 2011., *Women in early imperial China*. 2nd ed. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield.

- Hou Hanshu* 後漢書 [*Documents of the Later Han*]. 1965. Composed by Fan Ye 范曄 (398–445 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hou Hanji* 後漢紀 [*Annals of the Later Han*], 2002. Composed by Yuan Hong 袁宏 (328–376 CE). In *Liang Hanji* 兩漢記. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hsu, C., 1980. *Han agriculture: The formation of the early Chinese agrarian economy (206 BC–AD 220)*. J. L. Dull (ed.). Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1979. *China in Central Asia: The early stage, 125 BC–AD 23: An annotated translation of chapters 61 and 96 of the History of the Former Han Dynasty, with an introduction by M. A. N. Loewe*. Leiden: Brill.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1993a. “*Hanshu* 漢書.” In M. Loewe (ed.), *Early Chinese texts: A bibliographical guide*, 129–136. Berkeley, CA: Society for the Study of Early China and University of California Institute of East Asian Studies.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1993b. “*Shiji* 史記.” In M. Loewe (ed.), *Early Chinese texts: A bibliographical guide*, 405–414. Berkeley, CA: Society for the Study of Early China and University of California Institute of East Asian Studies.
- Knechtges, D. R., 2010a. “*Han shu* 漢書.” In D. R. Knechtges and T. Chang (eds.), *Ancient and early medieval Chinese literature: A reference guide*. Part 1, 339–345. Leiden: Brill.
- Knechtges, D. R., 2010b. “*Hou Han shu* 後漢書.” In D. R. Knechtges and T. Chang (eds.), *Ancient and early medieval Chinese literature: A reference guide*. Part 1, 372–379. Leiden: Brill.
- Kroll, J. L., 1978. “Toward a study of the economic views of Sang Hung-yang.” *Early China* 4, 11–18.
- Lai Jiancheng 賴建成, 1996. “*Yantie lun de jiegou fenxi yu yizao wenti*” 《鹽鐵論》的結構分析與臆造問題 [An analysis on the structure of the *Yantielun* and the question of fabrication]. *Zhongguo Wenhua* 中國文化 14, 159–167.
- Leese-Messing, K., 2016. *Tradition im Wandel. Historiographiegeschichtliche Studien zu Chen Shous* 陳壽 *Sanguo zhi* 三國志. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Lewis, M. E., 2015. “Early imperial China, from the Qin and Han through Tang.” In A. Monson and W. Scheidel (eds.), *Fiscal regimes and the political economy of premodern states*, 282–307. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- L’Haridon, B., 2015. “The merchants in *Shiji*: An interpretation in the light of later debates.” In H. van Ess, O. Lomová, and D. Schaab-Hanke (eds.), *Views from within, views from beyond: Approaches to the *Shiji* as an early work of historiography*, 171–192. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Liu, X., 2010. *The Silk Road in world history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Loewe, M., 1968. *Everyday life in early imperial China during the Han Period, 202 BC–AD 220*. London: Batsford.
- Loewe, M., 1974. *Crisis and conflict in Han China, 104 BC to AD 9*. London: Allen and Unwin.
- Loewe, M., 1993. “*Yen t’ieh lun* 鹽鐵輪.” In M. Loewe (ed.), *Early Chinese texts: A bibliographical guide*, 477–482. Berkeley, CA: Society for the Study of Early China and University of California Institute of East Asian Studies.
- Lunyu zhengyi* 論語正義 [*The Correct Meaning of the Analects*], 1990. Compiled by Liu Baonan 劉寶楠. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- McCormick, K., 1999. “Sima Qian and Adam Smith.” *Pacific Economic Review* 4.1, 85–87.
- Needham, J. 1971. *Science and civilisation in China*. Vol. 4, *Physics and physical technology*. Part 3, *Civil engineering and nautics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Nienhauser, W. H., ed. 2019. *The Grand Scribe's Records*. Vol. 11, *The Memoirs of Han China*, Part 4. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Rickett, W. A., 1985. *Guanzi: Political, economic, and philosophical essays from early China: A study and translation*. 2 vols. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Ruan Zhisheng 阮芝生, 1996. “Huozhi yu liyi: *Shiji Huozhi zhuan xilun*” 貨殖與禮義: 《史記貨殖列傳》析論 [Goods increasing and rightousness: Interpreting the *Huozhi liezhuan* of the *Shiji*]. *Taida Lishi Xuebao* 臺大歷史學報 19, 1–49.
- Sanguo zhi* 三國志 [*Treatise on the Three Kingdoms*], 1959. Composed by Chen Shou 陳壽 (233–ca. 297 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Selbitschka, A., 2015. “Early Chinese diplomacy: *Realpolitik* versus the so-called tributary system.” *Asia Major* 28.1, 61–114.
- Shen, K., J. N. Crossley, and A. W.-C. Lun. 1999. *The Nine Chapters on the Mathematical Art: Companion and commentary*. Oxford and Beijing: Oxford University Press and Science Press.
- Shi, S. 1974. *On “Fan sheng-chih shu”*: An agriculturist book of China written by Fan Sheng-chih in the first century BC. 3rd printing. Beijing: Science Press.
- Shiji* 史記 [*The Scribe's Records*], 1959. Composed by Sima Qian 司馬遷 (145 or 135–ca. 87 BCE).
- Swann, N. L., 1950. *Food and money in ancient China: The earliest economic history of China to AD 25: Han shu 24 with related texts, Han shu 91 and Shih-chi 129*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Teggart, F. J., 1939. *Rome and China: A study of correlations in historical events*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- van Ess, H., 1993a. “Die geheimen Worte des Ssu-ma Ch'ien.” *Oriens Extremus* 36.1, 5–28.
- van Ess, H., 1993b. *Politik und Gelehrsamkeit in der Zeit der Han* (202 v. Chr.–220 n. Chr.): *Die Alttext / Neutext-Kontroverse*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- van Ess, H., 2014. *Politik und Geschichtsschreibung im alten China: Pan-ma i-t'ung* 班馬異同. 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Vogel, H. U., 2002. “Das *Yantie lun*: Ereignisse und Interpretationen.” In E. von Mende, B. Schefold, and H. U. Vogel (eds.), *Huan Kuan, Yantie lun: Vademeicum zu dem Klassiker der chinesischen Wirtschaftsdebatten*. Vol. 2, 77–105. Düsseldorf: Verlag Wirtschaft und Finanzen.
- von Glahn, R., 2016. *The economic history of China: From antiquity to the nineteenth century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wang Zijin 王子今, 1994. “Xi Han junshu zhidu xin yi” 西汉均输制度新议 [A new discussion on the equitable delivery system of the Western Han period]. *Shoudu Shifan Daxue Xuebao* 首都师范大学学报, no. 2, 52–57.
- Watson, B., trans. 1993. *Records of the Grand Historian: Han dynasty*. 2nd ed. Vol. 2. Hong Kong and New York, NY: Chinese University of Hong Kong Research Centre for Translation and Columbia University Press.
- Yang, H., and G. Yang. 1979. *Selections from Records of the Historian*. Beijing: Foreign Languages Press.
- Yantie lun jioazhu* 鹽鐵論校注 [*The Discourses on Salt and Iron with Collated Commentaries*], 1992. Composed by Huan Kuan 桓寬 (first century BCE). Commentaries compiled by Wang Liqi 王利器. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Yi Jie 亦捷, 1994. “Xi Han junshu guan que you jingshang zhineng” 西汉均输官确有经商职能: 与王子今同志商榷 [The equitable delivery offices of the Western Han period did have the function of regulating trade: A response to comrade Wang Zijin]. *Shoudu Shifan Daxue Xuebao* 首都师范大学学报, no. 3, 68–69.

- Young, L., 1996. "The Tao of markets: Sima Qian and the invisible hand." *Pacific Economic Review* 1.2, 137–145.
- Yu Taishan 余太山, 2005. *Liang Han Wei Jin Nanbei chao zhengshi Xiyu zhuan yaozhu* 兩漢魏晉南北朝正史西域傳要注 [The records on the Western Regions in the standard histories of the Han, Wei, Jin, and Nanbei chao, with essential commentaries]. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Yu Taishan 余太山, 2013. "A History of the relationship between the Western and Eastern Han, Wei, Jin, Northern and Southern Dynasties and the Western Regions." *Sino-Platonic Papers* 131. Originally published in 2004. http://www.sino-platonic.org/complete/spp131_chinese_dynasties_western_region.pdf.
- Yü, Y.-S., 1967. *Trade and expansion in Han China: A study in the structure of Sino-Barbarian economic relations*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

CHAPTER 12.B (TSANG WING MA): EXCAVATED TEXTS

- Barbieri-Low, A. J., 2007. *Artisans in early imperial China*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Barbieri-Low, A. J., and R. D. S. Yates. 2015. *Law, state, and society in early imperial China: A study with critical edition and translation of the legal texts from Zhangjiashan tomb no. 247*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill.
- Baxter, W. T., 1989. "Early accounting: The tally and checkerboard." *Accounting Historians Journal* 16.2, 43–83.
- Changsha shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 長沙市文物考古研究所, 2016. *Changsha shangdejie Dong Han jiandu* 長沙尚德街東漢簡牘. Changsha: Yuelu shushe.
- Changsha shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 長沙市文物考古研究所 et al. 2015. *Changsha wuyi guangchang Dong Han jiandu xuanshi* 長沙五一廣場東漢簡牘選釋. Shanghai: Zhongxi shuju.
- Chen Kanli 陳侃理, 2014. "Liye Qin fang yu 'shu tong wenzi'" 里耶秦方與“書同文字”. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 9, 79–81.
- Chen Mengjia 陳夢家, 1980. *Han jian zhuishu* 漢簡綴述. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Chen Ping 陳平 and Wang Qinjin 王勤金, 1987. "Yizheng Xupu 101 hao Xi Han mu xianling quanshu chu kao" 儀徵胥浦101號西漢墓《先令券書》初考. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 1, 20–25.
- Chen Songchang 陳松長, 2009. "Yuelu Shuyuan suo cang Qin jian zongshu" 嶽麓書院所藏秦簡綜述. *Wenwu*, no. 3, 75–88.
- Chen Songchang 陳松長, ed. 2015. *Yuelu shuyuan cang Qin jian (si)* 嶽麓書院藏秦簡(肆). Shanghai: Shanghai cishu chubanshe.
- Chen Wei 陳偉, 2003. "Qin Cangwu, Dongting er jun chu lun" 秦蒼梧、洞庭二郡芻論. *Lishi yanjiu* 歷史研究, no. 5, 168–72.
- Di Cosmo, N., 2002. *Ancient China and its enemies: The rise of nomadic power in East Asian history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dull, J. L., 1983. "Anti-Qin rebels: No peasant leaders here." *Modern China* 9.3, 285–318.
- Foster, C. J. 2017. "Introduction to the Peking University Han bamboo strips: On the authentication and study of purchased manuscripts." *Early China* 40, 167–239.
- Gansu jiandu bowuguan 甘肅簡牘博物館 et al. 2011–2016. *Jianshui jinguan Han jian* 肩水金關漢簡. 5 vols. Shanghai: Zhongxi shuju.
- Giele, E., 2003. "Using early Chinese manuscripts as historical source materials." *Monumenta Serica* 51, 409–438.

- Giele, E., 2010. "Excavated manuscripts: Context and methodology." In M. Nylan and M. Loewe (eds.), *China's early empires: A re-appraisal*, 114–134. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Giele, E., 2011. "Evidence for the Xiongnu in Chinese wooden documents from the Han period." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 49–75. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Giele, E., 2015. "Private letter manuscripts from early imperial China." In A. Richter (ed.), *A history of Chinese letters and epistolary culture*, 403–474. Leiden: Brill.
- Goldin, P. R., 2013. "Heng Xian and the problem of studying looted artifacts." *Dao* 12, 153–160.
- Guangzhou shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣州市文物考古研究所 et al. 2006. "Guangzhou shi nanyuegu gongshu yizhi Xi Han mujian fajue jianbao" 廣州市南越國宮署遺址西漢木簡發掘簡報. *Kaogu* 考古, no. 3, 3–13.
- Hanshu* 漢書, 1962. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hao Shusheng 郝樹聲 and Zhang Defang 張德芳. 2009. *Xuanquan Han jian yanjiu* 懸泉漢簡研究. Lanzhou: Gansu wenhua chubanshe.
- He Xuhong 何旭紅, 1998. "Changsha Han 'Linxiang gucheng' ji qi 'gongshu' weizhi kaoxi" 長沙漢“臨湘故城”及其“宮署”位置考析. *Nanfang Wenwu* 南方文物, no. 1, 96–100.
- Hinsch, B., 1998. "Women, kinship, and property as seen in a Han dynasty will." *T'oung Pao* 84.1/3, 1–20.
- Hinsch, B., 2011. *Women in early imperial China*. 2nd ed. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Hou Hanshu* 後漢書, 1965. Composed by Fan Ye 范曄 (398–445 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hsing I-tien 邢義田, 2011. "Handai jiandu de tiji, zhongliang he shiyong: yi zhongyanyuan shiyusuo cang juyan hanjian wei li" 漢代簡牘的體積、重量和使用——以中研院史語所藏居延漢簡為例. In Hsing I-tien *Di bu ai bao: Handai jiandu* 地不愛寶:漢代簡牘, 1–50. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hsing I-tien 邢義田, 2014. "Qin-Han census, tax and corvée administration: Notes on newly discovered materials." In Pines, Shelach, von Falkenhausen, and Yates (2014), 155–186.
- Hu Pingsheng 胡平生 and Li Tianhong 李天虹, 2004. *Changjiang liuyu chutu jiandu yu yanjiu* 長江流域出土簡牘與研究. Wuhan: Hubei jiaoyu chubanshe.
- Hu Pingsheng 胡平生 and Zhang Defang 張德芳, 2001. *Dunhuang Xuanquan Han jian shicui* 敦煌懸泉漢簡釋粹. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe.
- Hubei sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖北省文物考古研究所, ed. 2012. *Jianglin Fenghuangshan Xi Han jiandu* 江陵鳳凰山西漢簡牘. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1985. *Remnants of Ch'in law: An annotated translation of the Ch'in legal and administrative rules of the 3rd century BC, discovered in Yün-meng Prefecture, Hupei Province, in 1975*. Leiden: Brill.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所, 2007. *Liye fajue baogao* 里耶發掘報告. Changsha: Yuelu shushe.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所, 2016. "Hunan Yiyang Tuzishan yizhi jiu hao jing fajue jianbao" 湖南益陽兔子山遺址九號井發掘簡報. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 5, 32–48.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所, 2017. *Liye Qin Jian (er)* 里耶秦簡(貳). Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Jiandu zhengli xiaozu 簡牘整理小組. 2014–

2017. *Juyan Han jian* 居延漢簡. 4 vols. Taipei: Zhongyang yanjiuyuan lishi yuyan yanjiusuo.
- Jingzhou diqu bowuguan 荊州地區博物館, 1992. “Jiangling Zhangjiashan liangzuo Han mu chutu dapi zhujian” 江陵張家山兩座漢墓出土大批竹簡. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 9, 1–11.
- Korolkov, M., 2012. “‘Greeting tablets’ in early China: Some traits of the communicative etiquette of officialdom in light of newly excavated inscriptions.” *T'oung Pao* 98.4/5, 295–348.
- Korolkov, M., 2015. “Convict labor in the Qin Empire: A preliminary study of the ‘registers of convict laborers’ from Liye.” In Fudan daxue lishi xi 復旦大學歷史學系 et al. (eds.), *Jianbo wenxian yu gudai shi: Di er jie chutu wenxian qingnian xuezhe guoji lunwenji* 簡帛文獻與古代史: 第二屆出土文獻青年學者國際論壇論文集, 132–156. Shanghai: Zongxi shuju.
- Lai, Ming Chiu., 1995. “Family morphology in Han China: 206 BC–AD 220.” PhD diss., University of Toronto.
- Lai Ming Chiu 黎明釗 and Ma Tsang Wing 馬增榮. 2011. “Han jian buji zaitan: Yi ‘zu yongzuo mingji’ wei li” 漢簡簿籍再探:以「卒傭作名籍」為例. *Journal of Chinese Studies* 53, 33–56.
- Lau, U., and T. Staack. 2016. *Legal practice in the formative stages of the Chinese Empire: An annotated translation of the exemplary Qin criminal cases from the Yuelu Academy Collection*. Leiden: Brill.
- Li Jiemin 李解民, 2005. “Yangzhou yizheng xupu jianshu xin kao” 揚州儀徵胥浦簡書新考. In Changsha shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 長沙市文物考古研究所 (ed.), *Changsha Sanguo Wu jian ji bainian lai jianbo faxian yu yanjiu guoji xueshu yantaohui lunwenji* 長沙三國吳簡暨百年來簡帛發現與研究國際學術研討會論文集, 449–457. Beijiing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Lien, Y. E., 2015. “Reconstructing the postal relay system of the Han period.” In A. Richter (ed.), *A history of Chinese letters and epistolary culture*, 15–52. Leiden: Brill.
- Ling Wenchao 凌文超, 2015. *Zoumalou Wu Jian caiji bushe zhengli yu yanjiu* 走馬樓吳簡採集簿書整理與研究. Guilin: Guangxi shifan daxue chubanshe.
- Liu Guanghua 劉光華, 1988. *Han dai xibei tuntian yanjiu* 漢代西北屯田研究. Lanzhou: Lanzhou daxue chubanshe.
- Loewe, M., 1967. *Records of Han administration*. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lu, Y. 2014. “Managing locality in early medieval China: Evidence from Changsha.” In W. Swartz, R. F. Campany, Y. Lu and J. J. C. Choo (eds.), *Early medieval China: A sourcebook*, 95–107. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Ma Tsang Wing 馬增榮, 2012. “Qin Han shiqi de guyong huodong yu renkou liudong” 秦漢時期的僱傭活動與人口流動. *Journal of Chinese Studies* 中國文化研究所學報 54, 1–28.
- Ma Tsang Wing 馬增榮, 2015. “Qin management of human resources in light of an administrative document from Liye, Hunan Province.” Paper presented at the 19th Annual Southeast Early China Roundtable, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, October 30–November 1.
- Ma Tsang Wing 馬增榮, 2017. “Scribes, assistants, and the materiality of administrative documents in Qin–early Han China: Excavated evidence from Liye, Shuihudi, and Zhangjiashan.” *T'oung Pao* 103.4/5, 297–333.
- Ma Tsang Wing 馬增榮, 2018a. “Handai difang xingzheng zhong de zhifu zhidu” 漢代地方行政中的直符制度. *Jianbo* 簡帛 16, 253–277.
- Ma Tsang Wing 馬增榮, 2018b. “Between the state and his superior: The anxiety of being a low-ranked scribe in the Qin and Han bureaucratic hierarchy.” Paper presented at the

- 22nd Biennial Conference of the European Association for Chinese Studies, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, August 29–September.
- Momiyama Akira 粿山明, 2015. *Shin kan shutsudo moji shiryō no kenkyū: keitai, seido, shakai* 秦漢出土文字史料の研究:形態・制度・社会. Tōkyō: Sōbunsha.
- Pian Yuqian 駢宇騫 and Duan Shu'an 段書安, 2006. *Ershi shiji chutu jianbo zongshu* 二十世紀出土簡帛綜述. Wenwu chubanshe.
- Pines, Y., 2017. *The Book of Lord Shang: Apologetics of state power in early China*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Pines, Y., G. Shelach, L. von Falkenhausen, and R. D. S. Yates, eds. 2014. *Birth of an empire: The state of Qin revisited*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Qiu Xigui 裴錫圭, 1974. “Hubei Jiangling Fenghuangshan shi hao Han mu chutu jiandu kaoshi” 湖北江陵鳳凰山十號漢墓出土簡牘考釋. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 7, 49–63.
- Richter, M., 2003. “Hamburg tomb text workshop: Introduction.” *Monumenta Serica* 51, 401–408.
- Sanft, C. 2008–2009. “Edict of monthly ordinances for the four seasons in fifty articles from 5 CE: Introduction to the wall inscription discovered at Xuanquanzhi, with annotated translation.” *Early China* 32, 125–208.
- Scogin, H. T. Jr., 1990. “Between heaven and man: Contract and the state in Han dynasty China.” *Southern California Law Review* 63.5, 1326–1404.
- Selbitschka, A., 2015. “Early Chinese diplomacy: Realpolitik vs. the so-called tributary system.” *Asia Major* 28.1, 61–114.
- Shiji* 史記, 1959. Composed by Sima Qian 司馬遷 (145 or 135–ca. 87 BCE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Shi Yang 石洋, 2012. “Ryōkan yōka hensen kōshyō” 両漢雇傭変遷考証. *Tōyōshi kenkyū* 東洋史研究 71.2, 1–28.
- Song Shaohua 宋少華, 2008. “Changsha chutu de jiandu ji xiangguan kaocha” 長沙出土的簡牘及相關考察. In Bu Xianqun 卜憲群 and Yang Zhenhong 楊振紅 (eds.), *Jian bo yanjiu er ling ling liu* 簡帛研究二〇〇六. Guilin: Guangxi shifan daxue chuban she.
- Suzuki Naomi 鈴木直美, 2017. “Kan dai furontia keiseisha no purofiru: Kyoen Kankan, Katamizukaneseki Kankan ni miru sotsu no nenrei ni chakumoku shite” 漢代フロンティア形成者のプロフィール—居延漢簡・肩水金關漢簡にみる卒の年齢に着目して—. In Takamura Takeyuki 高村武幸 (ed.), *Shūen ryōiki kara mita Shin Kan teikoku* 周縁領域からみた秦漢帝国, 137–172. Tokyo: Rokuichi Shobō.
- Tong Chun Fung 唐俊峰, 2014. “Xi Han hexi tianguan de zuzhi yu xingzheng: yi Juyan, Jianshui diqu de tianguan wei zhongxin” 西漢河西田官的組織與行政:以居延、肩水地區的田官為中心. *Journal of Chinese Studies* 中國文化研究所學報 59, 87–120.
- Tu Cheng-sheng 杜正勝, 1990. *Bianhu qimin: Chuantong zhengzhi shehui jiegou zhi xingcheng* 編戶齊民:傳統政治社會結構之形成. Taipei: Lianjing chuban shiye gongsi.
- von Glahn, R., 2017. *The economic history of China: From antiquity to the nineteenth century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wang Guihai 汪桂海, 1999. *Han dai guanwenshu zhidu* 漢代官文書制度. Nanning: Guangxi jiaoyu chubanshe.
- Wang Yuanlin 王元林, 2012. “Kaogu xue shiye xia de jian zhi bingyong shidai: jiantan guzhi de qiyuan yu shiyong” 考古學視野下的簡紙並用時代:兼談古紙的起源與使用. In Zhang Defang 張德芳 (ed.), *Gansu sheng di er jie jiandu xue guoji xueshu yantaohui lunwenji* 甘肅省第二屆簡牘學國際學術研討會論文集, 359–374. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe.

- Xiong Beisheng 熊北生, Chen Wei 陳偉 and Cai Dan 蔡丹. 2018. “Hubei Yunmen Shuihudi 77 hao Xi Han mu chutu jiandu gaishu” 湖北雲夢睡虎地 77 號西漢墓出土簡牘概述. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 3, 43–53.
- Xu Chang 徐暢, 2015. “Xin kan Changsha Zoumalou Wu jian yu Xu Di gemi an sifa chengxu de fuyuan” 新刊長沙走馬樓吳簡與許迪割米案司法程序的復原. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 12, 71–83.
- Yang, Jidong, 2015. “Transportation, boarding, lodging, and trade along the early Silk Road: A preliminary study of the Xuanquan manuscripts.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 135.3, 421–432.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2012. “The Qin slips and boards from well no. 1, Liye, Hunan: A brief introduction to the Qin Qianling county archives.” *Early China* 35, 291–329.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2014. “Introduction: The empire of the scribes.” In Pines, Shelach, von Falkenhausen, and Yates (2014), 141–154.
- Yates, R. D. S., 2018. “Evidence for Qin law in the Qianling county archive: A preliminary survey.” *Bamboo and Silk* 1, 403–445.
- Yen Keng-wang 嚴耕望, 1961. *Zhongguo difang xingzheng zhidu shi jia bu: Qin Han difang xingzheng zhidu* 中國地方行政制度史甲部:秦漢地方行政制度. Taipei: Zhongyang yanjiuyuan lishi yuyan yanjiusuo.
- Yü, Ying-shih., 1967. *Trade and expansion in Han China: A study in the structure of Sino-Barbarian economic relations*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Yun Yong-gu 尹龍九, 2009. “Heijō shutsudo ‘Rakurō-gun shogen yonen kenbetsu toguchi-bo’ kenkyū” 平壤出土「樂浪郡初元四年縣別戶口簿」研究. Hashimoto Shigeru 橋本繁 (trans.). *Chūgoku shutsudo shiryō kenkyū* 中國出土資料研究 13, 205–236.
- Zhang Chunlong 張春龍, Ohkawa Toshitaka 大川俊隆, and Momiyama Akira 粿山明. 2015. “Liye Qin jian kechi jian yanjiu: Jianlun yuelu Qin jian shu zhong de wei jiedu jian” 里耶秦簡刻齒簡研究——兼論嶽麓秦簡《數》中的未解讀簡. *Wenwu*, no. 3, 53–69, 96.
- Zhang Zhaoyang., 2010. “Civil laws and civil justice in early China.” PhD diss., University of California.
- Zhao Chongliang 趙寵亮, 2012. *Xingyi shubei: Hexi Han sai lizu de tunshu shenghuo* 行役戍備:河西漢塞吏卒的屯戍生活. Beijing: Kexue chubanshe.
- Zheng shubin 鄭曙斌 et al. 2013. *Hunan chutu jiandu xuanbian* 湖南出土簡牘選編. Changsha: Yuelu shushe.

CHAPTER 12.C (KATHRIN LEESE-MESSING): LACQUERWARE

- Barbieri-Low, A. J., 2001. “The organization of imperial workshops during the Han dynasty.” PhD diss., Princeton University.
- Barbieri-Low, A. J., 2007. *Artisans in early imperial China*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Bielenstein, H., 1980. *The bureaucracy of Han times*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Borell, B. 2010. “Trade and glass vessels along the maritime Silk Road.” In B. Zorn and A. Hilgner (eds.), *Glass along the Silk Road from 200 BC to AD 1000*, 127–142. Mainz: Römisch-Germanisches Zentralmuseum.
- Brosseder, U., 2015. “A study on the complexity and dynamics of interaction and exchange in Late Iron Age Eurasia.” In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 199–332. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.

- Burmester, A., 1988. "Technical studies of Chinese lacquer." In N. S. Brommelle and P. Smith (eds.), *Urushi: Proceedings of the 1985 Urushi Study Group*, 163–187. Marina del Rey, CA: Getty Conservation Institute.
- Chen Zhenyu 陈振裕, 2007. *Zhanguo Qin Han qiqi qun yanjiu* 战国秦汉漆器群研究 [Study on lacquer sets of the Warring States, Qin, and Han periods]. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Chistyakova, A. N., 2011. "Lacquer cups of the Western Han dynasty (Noin Ula, Mongolia): An analysis of inscriptions." *Archaeology, Ethnology and Anthropology of Eurasia* 39.4, 83–89.
- Frick, P., A. Kieser and M. Prüch. 2019. "Introduction." In P. Frick and A. Kieser (eds.), *Production, distribution and appreciation: New aspects of East Asian lacquer ware*, 1–9. Leiden: Brill.
- Hanshu* 漢書 [Documents of the Han], 1962. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 □□). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hong Shi 洪石, 2006a. "Production and management of the lacquer industry during the Warring States, Qin and Han periods." *Chinese Archaeology* 6.1, 152–158.
- Hong Shi 洪石, 2006b. *Zhanguo Qin Han qiqi yanjiu* 战国秦汉漆器研究 [Study on lacquer objects from the Zhanguo, Qin, and Han periods]. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Hong Shi 洪石, 2006c. "Zhanguo Qin Han shiqi qiqi shang de wenzi neirong tanxi" 战国秦汉时期漆器上的文字内容探析 [Investigation in the meaning of the inscriptions of lacquer objects from the Warring States, Qin, and Han periods]. In *Handai kaogu yu Han wenhua guoji xueshu yantaohui lunwenji* 汉代考古与汉文化国际学术研讨会论文集 [Proceedings of the International Symposium on Han archaeology and Han culture], 329–339. Jinan: Qi Lu shushe.
- Hou Hanshu* 後漢書 [Documents of the Later Han], 1965. Composed by Fan Ye 范曄 (398–445 □□). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1985a. *Remnants of Ch'in law: An annotated translation of the Ch'in legal and administrative rules of the 3rd century BC discovered in Yün-meng prefecture, Hu-pei province, in 1975*. Leiden: Brill.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1985b. "The influence of the 'legalist' government of Qin on the economy as reflected in the texts discovered in Yunmeng county." In S. R. Schram (ed.), *The scope of state power in China*, 211–235. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Hunan sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 湖南省文物考古研究所 and Yongzhou shi Zhishan qu wenwu guanlisuo 永州市芝山區文物管理所. 2001. "Hunan Yongzhou shi Yaoziling er hao Xi Han mu" 湖南永州市鵠子岭二號西漢墓 [Tomb No. 2 at Yaoziling, municipality of Yongzhou, Hunan Province]. *Kaogu* 考古, no. 4, 45–62.
- Jiangxi sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 江西省文物考古研究所, ed. 2016. "Nanchang shi Xi Han Haihun hou mu" 南昌市西汉海昏侯墓 [The tomb of the Western Han Marquis of Haihun, Nanchang city]. *Kaogu* 考古, no. 7, 45–62.
- Kayamoto Tojin 樋本杜人 and Machida Akira 町田章. 1974. "Kandai kinenmei shikki shūsei" 漢代紀年銘漆器聚成 [Collection of Han-period lacquers with dated inscriptions]. In Rakurō kanbo kankōkai 樂浪漢墓刊行繪 (ed.), *Rakurō Kanbo* 樂浪漢墓 [Han tombs in Lelang], 96–122. Nara: Rakurō Kanbo Kankōkai.
- Ledderose, L., 2000. *Ten thousand things: Module and mass production in Chinese art*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Li Xueqin 李学勤, 1957. "Zhanguo shidai de Qin guo tongqi" 战国时代的秦国铜器 [Qin bronze vessels of the Warring States period]. *Wenwu cankao ziliao* 文物参考资料, no. 8, 38–40, 53.

- Liu, Y., 2019a. "Emblems of power and glory: The Han-period Chinese lacquer wares discovered in the borderlands." In P. Frick and A. Kieser (eds.), *Production, distribution and appreciation: New aspects of East Asian lacquer ware*, 30–63. Leiden: Brill.
- Liu, Y., 2019b. "Han-period official lacquers excavated from archaeological sites." In P. Frick and A. Kieser (eds.), *Production, distribution and appreciation: New aspects of East Asian lacquerware*, 152–195. Leiden: Brill.
- Louis, F., 2006–2007. "Han lacquerware and the wine cups of Noin Ula." *Silk Road* 4.2, 48–53. McSharry, C., R. Faulkner, S. Rivers, M. S. P. Shaffer and T. Welton. 2007. "The chemistry of East Asian lacquer: A review of the scientific literature." In "Reviews in Conservation 8." Supplement, *Studies in Conversation* 52.S1, 29–40.
- Morris, L., 2017. "The Begram hoard and its context." PhD. diss., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München.
- Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, M., 2001. "Les laques chinois de Begram: Un réexamen de leur identification et de leur datation." *Topoi* 11.1, 473–484.
- Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, M., 2007. "A Chinese inscription from a Xiongnu elite barrow in the Tsaraam cemetery." *Silk Road* 5.1, 56–58.
- Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, M., 2009. "Chinese lacquerware from Noyon uul: Some problems of manufacturing and distribution." *Silk Road* 7, 36–41.
- Prüch, M., 1997. *Die Lacke der Westlichen Han-Zeit*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Prüch, M., 2019. "From east to west: The journey of Han-dynasty lacquer boxes to the Crimean Peninsula." In A. Kieser and P. Frick (eds.), *Production, distribution and appreciation: New aspects of East Asian lacquer ware*, 10–29. Leiden: Brill.
- Qian Yanhui 钱彦惠, 2016. "Mingwen suo jian Xi Han zhuhou wang qiwu de shengchan jigou: Jianlun Xi Han gongguan de shezhi yu guanli" 铭文所见西汉诸侯王器物的生产机构 : 兼论西汉工官的设置与管理 [Inscriptions as evidence for the organization of manufacturing objects for the Western Han feudal lords: Including a discussion on the establishment and management of the *gongguan* system]. *Dongnan wenhua* 东南文化, no. 3, 40–46.
- Satō Taketoshi 佐藤武敏, 1962. *Chūgoku kodai kōgyōshi no kenkyū* 中国古代工業史の研究 [Study on the ancient Chinese manufacturing industry]. Tōkyō: Yoshikawa Kōbunkan.
- Satō Taketoshi 佐藤武敏, 1987. "Shin Kan sho no shikki no seisan ni tsuite 秦漢初の漆器の生産について" [Qin and early Han lacquer production]. *Koshishunjū* 4, 3–16.
- Shuihudi Qin mu zhujian zhengli xiaozu 睡虎地秦墓竹簡整理小組, 1990. *Shuihudi Qin mu zhujian* 睡虎地秦墓竹簡 [Bamboo slips from a Qin tomb at Shuihudi]. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Umehara Sueji 梅原末治, 1943. *Shina Kandai kinenmei shikki zusetsu* 支那漢代紀年銘漆器図説 [Illustrated catalogue of the Han period Chinese lacquers with datable inscriptions]. Kyōto: Kuwana Bunseidō.
- Waugh, D. C., 2006. "The challenges of preserving evidence of Chinese lacquerware in Xiongnu graves." *Silk Road* 4.1, 32–36.
- Yamada Katsuyoshi 山田勝芳, 1990. "Offices and officials of works, markets and lands in the Ch'in dynasty." *Acta Asiatica* 58, 1–23.
- Yangzhou bowuguan 扬州博物馆, ed. 2004. *Han Guangling guo qiqi* 汉广陵国漆器 [Lacquer objects from the Han kingdom of Guangling]. Beijing: Wenwu Chubanshe.
- Yantie lun jiaozhu* 鹽鐵論校注 [The Discourses on Salt and Iron with collated commentaries]. 1992. Composed by Huan Kuan 桓寬 (first century BCE). Commentaries compiled by Wang Liqi 王利器. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Yeruul-Erdene, C., and I. Otani. 2015. "The Chinese inscription on the lacquerware unearthed from tomb 20, Gol Mod I Site, Mongolia." *Silk Road* 13, 104–108.

Zhang, L., 2011. "Chinese lacquerwares from Begram: Date and provenance." *International Journal of Asian Studies* 8.1, 1–24.

Zuo Decheng 左德承, ed. 1986. *Yunmeng Shuihudi chutu Qin-Han qiqi tulu* 云梦睡虎地出土秦汉漆器图录 [Catalogue of Qin-Han lacquer ware excavated from Shuihudi, Yunmeng]. Wuhan: Hubei meishu chubanshe.

PART III : HISTORIOGRAPHIES

Introduction (Lara Fabian)

- Díaz-Andreu, M., and T. Champion, eds. 1996. *Nationalism and archaeology in Europe*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Lianeri, A., ed. 2011. *The western time of ancient history: Historiographical encounters with the Greek and Roman pasts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Murray, T., 2012. "Writing histories of archaeology." In R. Skeates, C. McDavid, and J. Carman (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of public archaeology*, 135–152. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Patrik, L. E., 1985. "Is there an archaeological record?" *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 8, 27–62.
- Schlanger, N., 2002. "Ancestral archives: Explorations in the history of archaeology." *Antiquity* 76.291, 127–131.
- Shanks, M., and C. Y. Tilley. 1987. *Re-constructing archaeology: Theory and practice*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Trigger, B. G., 1984. "Alternative archaeologies: nationalist, colonialist, imperialist." *Man* 19.3, 355–370.
- Wylie, A., 2017. "How archaeological evidence bites back: Strategies for putting old data to work in new ways." *Science, Technology, & Human Values* 42.2, 203–225.

CHAPTER 13 (LARA FABIAN): RUSSIAN PERSPECTIVES ON EURASIAN PASTS

- Alikberov, A. K., 2015. "Кавказская Албания и лезгинские народы: актуальные проблемы, новые дискурсы" [Caucasian Albania and the Lezgian peoples: Relevant issues and new discourses]. In A. K. Alikberov and M. S. Gadjev (eds.), *Albania Caucasica*, 16–27. Москва: Институт востоковедения РАН.
- Alipov, P. A., 2009. "Историк М. И. Ростовцев: научный успех эмигранта" [The historian M. I. Rostovtzeff: The scientific success of the emigrant]. *Новый исторический вестник* 19.1, 128–133.
- Alpatov, V. M., 1991. История одного мифа: Mapp и марризм [*The history of one myth: Marr and Marrism*]. Москва: Наука.
- Andreau, J., 1989. "Bibliographie des oeuvres de Rostovtseff." In M. I. Rostovtseff, *Histoire économique et sociale du monde hellénistique*, 1273–1303. O. Demange (trans.). Paris: Robert Laffont.
- Andreau, J., and W. Bérélowitch, eds. 2008. *Michel Ivanovitch Rostovtzeff*. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Arzhantseva, I. A. 2013. "Имперская археология и археологические империи: советская Хорезмская археологическая экспедиция" [Imperial archeology and archaeological empires: The Soviet Khorezm archaeological expedition]. *Этнографическое обозрение*, no. 4, 65–87.
- Baehr, S. L., 1978. "From history to national myth: *Translatio imperii* in eighteenth-century Russia." *Russian Review* 37.1, 1–13.
- Bassin, M., 1993. "Turner, Solov'ev, and the 'frontier hypothesis': The nationalist signification of open spaces." *Journal of Modern History* 65.3, 473–511.

- Bassin, M., 2008. "Eurasianism 'Classical' and 'Neo': The lines of continuity." In T. Mochizuki (ed.), *Beyond the empire: Images of Russia in the Eurasian cultural context*, 279–294. Sapporo: Slavic Research Center.
- Battis, M., 2015. "Soviet Orientalism and nationalism in Central Asia: Aleksandr Semenov's vision of Tajik national identity." *Iranian Studies* 48.5, 729–745.
- Bayer, T. S., 1728. "De muro Caucaseo." *Commentarii Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae*, no. 1, 425–464.
- Bongard-Levin, G. M., 1999. "M. I. Rostovtzeff in England: A personal experience of West and East." In G. R. Tsetskhladze (ed.), *Ancient Greeks west and east*, 1–45. Leiden: Brill.
- Bongard-Levin, G. M., ed. 1997. Скифский роман [*The Scythian novel*]. Москва: РОССПЭН.
- Bowersock, G. W., 1974. "The social and economic history of the Roman Empire by Michael Ivanovitch Rostovtzeff." *Daedalus* 103.1, 15–23.
- Bulkin, V. A., L. S. Klejn, and G. S. Lebedev. 1982. "Attainments and problems of Soviet archaeology." *World Archaeology* 13.3, 272–295.
- Campbell, E., 2002. "К вопросу об ориентализме в России (во второй половине XIX века—начале XX века)" [On the question of Orientalism in Russia (in the second half of the 19th century—early 20th century)]. *Ab Imperio*, no. 1, 311–322.
- Cronin, S., 2015. "Introduction: Edward Said, Russian Orientalism and Soviet Iranology." *Iranian Studies* 48.5, 647–662.
- Curta, F., 2001. "Pots, Slavs and 'imagined communities': Slavic archaeologies and the history of the early Slavs." *European Journal of Archaeology* 4.3, 367–384.
- Dolukhanov, P. M., 1995. "Archaeology in Russia and its impact on archaeological theory." In P. J. Ucko (ed.), *Theory in archaeology: A world perspective*, 321–336. London: Routledge.
- Donovan, V. 2015. "'How well do you know your Krai?' The *kraevedenie* revival and patriotic politics in late Khrushchev-era Russia." *Slavic Review* 74.3, 464–483.
- Dubowoj, S. M., 1985. "Gottlieb Siegfried Bayer (1694–1738): From Königsberg to the Imperial Academy of Sciences in St. Petersburg." *Canadian Slavonic Papers / Revue canadienne des slavistes* 27.2, 123–139.
- Dunn, S. P., 1982. *The fall and rise of the Asiatic mode of production*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Dvornichenko, A. Y., 2016. "The place of the Kievan Rus in history." Вестник Санкт-Петербургского университета. Серия 2. История, no. 4, 5–17.
- Emmons, T., 2003. "The problem of 'Russia and the West' in Russian historiography (with special reference to M. I. Rostovtsev and P. N. Miliukov)." In C. Evtuhov and S. Kotkin (eds.), *The cultural gradient: The transmission of ideas in Europe, 1789–1991*, 95–108. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield.
- Engles, F., (1877) 1962. "Anti-Dühring." In *Karl Marx, Friedrich Engels: Werke*. Vol. 20, 5–303. Berlin: Dietz.
- Etkind, A., 2002. "Бремя бритого человека, или Внутренняя колонизация России" [The shaved man's burden, or the inner colonization of Russia]. *Ab Imperio*, no. 1, 265–298.
- Fogel, J. A., 1988. "The debates over the Asiatic mode of production in Soviet Russia, China, and Japan." *American Historical Review* 93.1, 56–79.
- Formozov, A. A., 1974. "Пушкин и Ходаковский" [Pushkin and Khodakovskii]. Прометей 10, 108–113.
- Formozov, A. A., 1986. Страницы истории русской археологии [*Pages of the history of Russian archaeology*]. Москва: Наука.
- Formozov, A. A., 1995. Русские археологи до и после революции [*Russian archaeologists before and after the revolution*]. Москва: Институт археологии РАН.

- Formozov, A. A., 2000. Пушкин и древности. Наблюдения археолога [*Pushkin and antiquity: Observations of an archaeologist*]. Москва: Языки русской культуры.
- Formozov, A. A., 2006. Русские археологи в период тоталитаризма: Историографические очерки [*Russian archaeologists in the period of totalitarianism: Historiographic essays*]. 2nd ed. Москва: Знак.
- Frachetti, M. D., 2011. "Migration concepts in Central Eurasian archaeology." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 40.1, 195–212.
- Franklin, S. 1992. "Greek in Kievan Rus'." *Dumbarton Oaks Papers* 46, 69–81.
- Frolov, E. D., 2006. Русская наука об античности. Историографические очерки [*Russian research on antiquity: Historiographic sketches*]. Санкт-Петербург: Издательство Санкт-Петербургского университета.
- Frolov, E. D., 2015. "Петербургская историческая школа: традиции классицизма и последствия модернизации" [The Petersburg historical school: Traditions of classicism and the consequences of modernism]. Вестник Санкт-Петербургского университета. Серия 2. История, no. 4, 136–149.
- Frolov, E. D., 2016. "Academic links between Russia and Germany in the 18th–19th centuries." Вестник Санкт-Петербургского университета. Серия 2. История, no. 3, 57–67.
- Gadjiev, M., P. L. Kohl, and R. G. Magomedov. 2007. "Mythologizing the remote past for political purposes in the North Caucasus." In B. Grant and L. Yalcın-Heckmann (eds.), *Caucasus paradigms: Anthropologies, histories and the making of a world area*, 119–142. Berlin: LIT.
- Gerasimov, I., 2002. "От редакции: Обновление российской империи и парадоксы ориентализма" [From the editors: Modernization of the Russian Empire and paradoxes of Orientalism]. *Ab Imperio*, no. 1, 239–248.
- Glaesser, G., 1957. "Archaeology in the USSR." *East and West* 8.1, 77–99.
- Glebov, S., 2008. "Wither Eurasia? History of ideas in an imperial situation." *Ab Imperio*, no. 2, 345–376.
- Golden, P. B., 1991. "Aspects of the nomadic factor in the economic development of Kievan Rus'." In I. S. Koropeckyj (ed.), *Ukrainian economic history: Interpretive essays*, 58–101. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Goriainov, A. N., 1990. "Славяноведы—жертвы репрессий 1920–1940-х годов. Некоторые неизвестные страницы из истории советской науки" [Slavic studies – victims of the repressions of the 1920s–1940s: Some unknown pages from the history of Soviet science]. Советское славяноведение, no. 2, 78–89.
- Gorshenina, S., 2017. "Alexandre le Grand et les Russes: Un regard sur le conquérant porté depuis l'Asie centrale." In C. Antonetti and P. Biagi (eds.), *With Alexander in India and Central Asia: Moving east and back to west*, 152–193. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Graham, H. F., 1961a. "Soviet classical scholarship and the Black Sea region." *Classical Journal* 56.5, 194–202.
- Graham, H. F., 1961b. "The classics in the Soviet Union." *Classical World* 54.7, 205–213.
- Guliaev, V. I., and L. A. Beliaev. 1995. "О современном состоянии археологии в России (полемические заметки)" [On the current state of archeology in Russia (polemical notes)]. Российская археология, no. 3, 97–105.
- Halperin, C. J., 1985. *Russia and the Golden Horde: The Mongol impact on Medieval Russian history*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Heinen, H., 2010. "Aufstieg und Niedergang der sowjetischen Sklavereiforschung: Eine Studie zur Verbindung von Politik und Wissenschaft." In H. Heinen (ed.), *Antike Sklaverei: Rückblick und Ausblick: Neue Beiträge zur Forschungsgeschichte und zur Erschließung der archäologischen Zeugnisse*, 95–138. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Hirsch, F., 2005. *Empire of nations: Ethnographic knowledge and the making of the Soviet Union*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.

- Hokanson, K., 2005. “‘Barbarus hic ego sum’: Pushkin and Ovid on the Pontic shore.” *Pushkin Review* 8, 61.
- Iablonskii, L. T., 2003. “Археология и скифология в этноисторической реконструкции” [Archaeology and Scythology in ethnohistorical reconstruction]. *Российская археология*, no. 4, 71–79.
- Kahn, A., 1993. “Readings of imperial Rome from Lomonosov to Pushkin.” *Slavic Review* 52.4, 745–768.
- Karpiuk, S. G., 2016. “Эмили Грейс (Эмилия Львовна Казакевич), американский филолог-классик и советский историк” [Emily Grace (Emilia Kazakevich), American philologist-classicist and Soviet historian]. *Вестник древней истории* 76.1, 141–161.
- Karpiuk, S. G., and O. V. Kulishova. 2015. “Хью Грэхем, ‘индианский эксперимент’ и советское антиковедение 50–60-х годов” [Hugh Graham, ‘the Indiana experiment’ and Soviet ancient studies in the 50’s and 60’s]. *Вестник древней истории*, no. 3, 209–217.
- Kazakévich, E. G., and D. Kamen. 2008. “Were the χωρὶς οἴκοῦντες Slaves?” *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 48.4, 343–380.
- Kemper, M., and S. Conermann, eds. 2011. *The heritage of Soviet Oriental studies*. London: Routledge.
- Kemper, M., and A. M. Kalinovsky, eds. 2015. *Reassessing Orientalism: Interlocking Orientologies during the Cold War*. London: Routledge.
- Kenig, A. V., S. S. Tikhonov and M. A. Korusenko. 2013. “The development of ethnoarchaeological thought in Russian archaeology.” In A. Marciniak and N. Yalman (eds.), *Contesting ethnoarchaeologies: Traditions, theories, prospects*, 145–171. New York, NY: Springer.
- Khalid, A., 2000. “Russian history and the debate over Orientalism.” *Kritika* 1.4, 691–699.
- Klejn, L. S., 1977. “A panorama of theoretical archaeology.” *Current Anthropology* 18.1, 1–42. –. 1993. “To separate a centaur: On the relationship of archaeology and history in Soviet tradition.” *Antiquity* 67.255, 339–348.
- Klejn, L. S., [Klein]. 2010. Трудно быть Клейном. автобиография в монологах и диалогах [*Hard to be Klejn: An autobiography in monologs and dialogues*]. Санкт-Петербург: Нестор-История.
- Klejn, L. S., [Klein]. 2011. История археологической мысли. Курс лекций [*A history of archaeological thought: Lecture course*]. 2 vols. Санкт-Петербург: Петербургского государственного университета.
- Klejn, L. S., [Klein]. 2012. *Soviet archaeology: Trends, schools, and history*. K. Windle and R. Ireland (trans.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Klejn, L. S., [Klein]. 2014. История российской археологии: учения, школы и личности [*A history of Russian archaeology: Teachings, schools and personalities*]. 2 vols. Санкт-Петербург: Евразия.
- Knight, N., 2000a. “Grigor’ev in Orenburg, 1851–1862: Russian Orientalism in the service of empire?” *Slavic Review* 59.1, 74–100.
- Knight, N., 2000b. “On Russian Orientalism: A response to Adeeb Khalid.” *Kritika* 1.4, 701–715. –. 2002. “Was Russia its own Orient? Reflections on the contributions of Etkind and Schimmelpenninck to the debate on Orientalism.” *Ab Imperio*, no. 1, 299–309.
- Komarova, I. I., 1990. “Московское археологическое общество и его роль в развитии местных краеведческих организаций России” [Moscow Archaeological Society and its role in the development of local regional history organizations in Russia]. In *Археографический ежегодник* 1989, 80–87. Москва: Наука.
- Korzheva, K. P., 1976. “Spartacus’s rebellion in Soviet historiography.” *Soviet Studies in History* 15.1, 67–97.

- Kosykh, V. I., 2009. “Церковно-археологические общества Русской Православной Церкви (конец XIX–начало XX вв.)” [The religious-archaeological societies of the Russian Orthodox Church (end of 19th–beginning of 20th century)]. Ученые записки Забайкальского государственного университета. Серия: Филология, история, востоковедение, no. 3, 121–126.
- Kozelsky, M., 2004. “Ruins into relics: The monument to Saint Vladimir on the excavations of Chersonesos, 1827–57.” *Russian Review* 63.4, 655–672.
- Kreucher, G., 2005. *Rostovtzeffs Briefwechsel mit deutschsprachigen Altertumswissenschaftlern: Einleitung, Edition und Kommentar*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Krikh, S. B., 2006a. Упадок древнего мира в творчестве М.И. Ростовцева [*The decline of the ancient world in the works of M. I. Rostovtzeff*]. Омск: Издательство ОмГУ.
- Krikh, S. B., 2006b. “«Революция рабов» в советской историографии 30-х годов XX века” [*‘The Slave revolution’ in Soviet historiography during the 30’s of the 20th century*]. Диалог со временем, no. 17, 224–236.
- Krikh, S. B., 2009. “МИ Ростовцев: быть в образе и быть образом” [*M. I. Rostovtzeff: Being in the similitude and being an image*]. Новое литературное обозрение, no. 95, 146–162.
- Krikh, S. B., 2013a. “Специфика древней экономики: советская историография в контексте мировой исторической науки” [*Specification of the ancient economy: Soviet historiography in the context of global historiographical sciences*]. In Древность и Средневековье: вопросы истории и историографии: материалы II Всероссийской научной конференции студентов, аспирантов и молодых учёных (Омск, 25–27 октября 2012 г.), 6–14. Омск: Издательство Омского государственного университета.
- Krikh, S. B., 2013b. Образ древности в советской историографии [*The image of antiquity in Soviet historiography*]. Москва: Красанд.
- Krikh, S. B., 2016a. “Assyriology and Stalinism: Soviet historiography and the invention of slavery in the ancient Near East.” *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 3.2, 191–209.
- Krikh, S. B., 2016b. “И. М. Дьяконов против В. В. Струве: полемика на полях Шумера” [*I. M. D'jakonoff vs V. V. Struve: Polemics in the fields of Sumer*]. Вестник древней истории, no. 4, 1011–1029.
- Krikh, S. B., 2016c. “В.В. Струве и марризм” [*V. V. Struve and Marrism*]. In Советский ландшафт древней ойкумены: отечественная наука о древнем Востоке и античности в 1920–1980-е гг. Вестник Университета Дмитрия Пожарского, no. 4, 47–72.
- Krikh, S. B., 2017. “Феномен периферийности в советской историографии” [*The phenomenon of peripherality in Soviet historiography*]. Вопросы истории 10, 164–169.
- Krikh, S. B., and O. V. Metel'. 2014. Советская историография древности в контексте мировой историографической мысли [*Soviet historiography of antiquity in the context of global historiographical thought*]. Москва: Ленанд.
- Kruze, F., 1835. “О важности южнокавказских областей России в отношении антикварном и о Птолемее, главном писателе в рассуждении географии сей страны” [*On the importance of the South Caucasus regions of Russia in relation to antiquity, and on Ptolemy, the most important author in the discourse about the geography of this territory*]. Журнал министерства народного просвещения 5.3, 423–439.
- Ladynin, I. A., 2016. “Особенности ландшафта (насколько марксистской была «советская древность»?)” [*Features of the landscape (how Marxist was “Soviet antiquity”?)*].

- Советский ландшафт древней ойкумены: отечественная наука о древнем Востоке и античности в 1920–1980-е гг. Вестник Университета Дмитрия Пожарского 2.4, 9–32.
- Lappo-Danilevskii, A. S., 1887. “Скифские древности” [Scythian antiquity]. Записки отделения русской и славянской археологии 4, 352–543.
- Lapteva, L. P., 2005. История славяноведения в России в XIX веке [*The history of Slavic studies in Russia in the 19th century*]. Москва: Индрик.
- Lapteva, L. P., 2012. История славяноведения в России в конце XIX–первой трети XX века [*The history of Slavic studies in Russia at the end of the 19th–first third of the 20th century*]. Москва: Индрик.
- Laruelle, M., 2008. “The concept of ethnogenesis in Central Asia: Political context and institutional mediators (1940–50).” *Kritika* 9.1, 169–188.
- Laruelle, M., 2010. “National narrative, ethnology, and academia in post-Soviet Uzbekistan.” *Journal of Eurasian Studies* 1.2, 102–110.
- Latyshev, V. V., ed. 1885–1901. *Inscriptiones antiquae orae septentrionalis Ponti Euxini Graecae et Latinae*. 4 vols. Санкт-Петербург: Типография Императорской Академии наук.
- Latyshev, V. V., 1890–1906. Известия древних писателей, греческих и латинских, о Скифии и Кавказе [*Accounts of ancient Greek and Latin authors about the Scythians and the Caucasus*]. 3 vols. Санкт-Петербург: Типография Императорской Академии наук.
- Layton, S., 1994. *Russian literature and empire: Conquest of the Caucasus from Pushkin to Tolstoy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Leach, S., 2015. A Russian perspective on theoretical archaeology: The life and work of Leo S. Klejn. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast.
- Lebedev, G. S., 1992. История отечественной археологии. 1700–1917 гг. [*A history of domestic archaeology: 1700–1917*]. Санкт-Петербург: Издательство Санкт-Петербургского Университета.
- Lozny, L. R., 2017. “Sickle, hammer, and trowel: Theory and practice of archaeology under Communism.” In L. R. Lozny (ed.), *Archaeology of the Communist era: A political history of archaeology of the 20th century*, 9–58. New York, NY: Springer.
- Lundbaek, K., 1986. *TS Bayer (1694–1738): Pioneer sinologist*. London: Curzon.
- Madariaga, I., de. 2005. *Ivan the Terrible*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Melnikova, E. 2013. “The ‘Varangian problem’: Science in the grip of ideology and politics.” In R. Taras (ed.), *Russia’s identity in international relations: Images, perceptions, misperceptions*, 42–52. London and New York, NY: Routledge.
- Metel’, O. V., 2017. “Коммунистическая академия как центр советской исторической мысли (1918–1936 гг.)” [The Communist Academy as the center of Soviet historical thought (1918–1936)]. In Актуальные проблемы исторических исследований: взгляд молодых ученых: сборник материалов Всероссийской молодежной научной школы-конференции (14–16 сентября 2017 г.). Новосибирск: Институт истории СО РАН.
- Meyer, C., 2009. “Rostovtzeff and the classical origins of Eurasianism.” *Anabases* 9, 185–197.
- Miller, M. O., 1956. *Archaeology in the U. S.S.R.* New York, NY: Praeger.
- Momigliano, A., 1954. “MI Rostovtzeff.” *Cambridge Journal* 7, 334–346.
- Mongait, A. L., (1955) 1961. *Archaeology in the USSR*. 2nd ed., M. W. Thompson (trans.). Baltimore, MD: Penguin. Originally published as Археология в СССР.
- Mordvintseva, V., 2013. “The Sarmatians: The creation of archaeological evidence.” *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 32.2, 203–219.
- Morley, N., ed. 1999. “Marx and antiquity.” Special issue, *Helios* 26.2.

- Naumkin, V. V., et al., eds. 1997–2014. Неизвестные страницы отечественного востоковедения [*Unknown pages in Russian Oriental studies*]. 5 vols. Москва: Восточная литература.
- Nippel, W., 2018. “Marx and antiquity.” In D. Allen, P. Christesen, and P. Millett (eds.), *How to do things with history: New approaches to ancient Greece*, 185–208. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Okenfuss, M. J., 1995. *The rise and fall of Latin humanism in early-modern Russia: Pagan authors, Ukrainians, and the resiliency of Muscovy*. Leiden: Brill.
- Platonova, N. I., 1998. “Николай Яковлевич Марр — археолог и организатор археологической науки” [Nikolai Iakovlevich Marr — archaeologist and organizer of archaeological research]. Археологические вести 5, 371–382.
- Platonova, N. I., 2002. “Панорама отечественной археологии на ‘великом переломе’(по страницам книги ВИ Равдоникаса ‘За марксистскую историю материальной культуры’)” [The panorama of Russian archeology at the ‘great turning point’ (in the pages of the book by VI Ravidonikas ‘Towards a Marxist history of material culture’)]. Археологические вести 9, 261–278.
- Platonova, N. I., 2008. “The phenomenon of pre-Soviet archaeology: Archival studies in the history of Russian archaeology – methods and results.” In N. Schlanger and J. Nordbladh (eds.), *Archives, ancestors, practices: Archaeology in the light of its history*, 47–58. New York: Berghahn.
- Platonova, N. I., 2010. История археологической мысли в России. Вторая половина XIX — первая треть XX века [A history of archaeological thought in Russia: Second half of the 19th century through first third of the 20th century]. Санкт-Петербург: Нестор-История.
- Poe, M., 2001. “Moscow, the Third Rome: The origins and transformations of a ‘pivotal moment.’” *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas* n.s. 49.3, 412–429.
- Postnikov, A. V., 2014. История географического изучения и картографирования Сибири и Дальнего Востока в XVII–начале XVIII века в связи с формированием русско-китайской границы [The history of geographical study and mapping of Siberia and the Far East in the 17th–early 18th century in connection with the formation of the Russian-Chinese border]. Москва: Ленанд.
- Postnikov, V. V., 2006. “Образ Александра Македонского в русской материальной культуре” [The image of Alexander of Macedon in Russian material culture]. Вестник Дальневосточного отделения Российской академии наук, no. 3, 141–147.
- Pozdeeva, I. V., 1962. “Изучение древней истории и древних языков в Московском университете в 50–70-е гг. XVIII в.” [The study of ancient history and ancient languages at Moscow University during the 50s–70s of the 18th century]. Вестник древней истории, no. 3, 3–23.
- Raevskii, D. S., 2003. “Об историографии скифской проблемы в современном освещении (некоторые замечания к дискуссии)” [On the historiography of the Scythian problem in a modern light (some comments on the discussion)]. Российская археология, no. 2, 64–71.
- Raffensperger, C., 2012. *Reimagining Europe: Kievan Rus' in the Medieval world*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Raskol'nikova, M., 1975. *La recherche en Union Soviétique et l'histoire économique et sociale du monde hellénistique et romain*. Strasbourg: AEGR.
- Ravdonikas, V. I., 1932. “Пещерные города Крыма и готская проблема в связи со стадиальным развитием Северного Причерноморья” [Cave cities of Crimea and the Gothic problemin relation to the stadial development of the northern Black Sea region]. Известия ГАИМК 12, 5–106.

- Rodionov, M., 2011. "Profiles under pressure: Orientalists in Petrograd/Leningrad, 1918–1956." In Kemper and Conermann (2011), 47–57.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1922. *Iranians and Greeks in South Russia*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1926. *The social and economic history of the Roman Empire*. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1941. *The social and economic history of the Hellenistic world*. 3 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rubinsohn, W. Z., 1987. *Spartacus' uprising and Soviet historical writing*. J. G. Griffith (trans.). Oxford: Oxbow.
- Sandler, S., 1989. *Distant pleasures: Alexander Pushkin and the writing of exile*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Saunders, D., B. 1982. "Historians and concepts of nationality in early nineteenth-century Russia." *Slavonic and East European Review* 60.1, 44–62.
- Segel, H. B., 1973. "Classicism and classical antiquity in eighteenth- and early-nineteenth-century Russian literature." In J. G. Garrard (ed.), *The eighteenth century in Russia*, 48–71. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, D., 2002. "Ориентализм – Дело Тонкое" [Orientalism – a subtle matter]. *Ab Imperio*, no. 1, 249–264.
- Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, D., 2010. *Russian Orientalism: Asia in the Russian mind from Peter the Great to the emigration*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, D., 2011. "The imperial roots of Soviet Orientology." In Kemper and Conermann (2011), 29–46. Sharova, A. V. 2017. "Революция рабов' в учебных изданиях ЕА Косминского" [The 'Slave revolution' in the textbook editions of E. A. Kosminsky]. In M. D. Bukharin (ed.), *Scripta antiqua. Вопросы древней истории, филологии, искусства и материальной культуры* 6, 421–450.
- Shaw, B. D., 1992. "Under Russian eyes." *Journal of Roman Studies* 82, 216–228.
- Shaw, B. D., and R. P. Saller. 1981. "Editors' introduction." In M. I. Finley *Economy and society in ancient Greece*, ix–xxvi. London: Chatto and Windus.
- Shaw, D. J. B., 1996. "Geographical practice and its significance in Peter the Great's Russia." *Journal of Historical Geography* 22.2, 160–176.
- Shchavelev, S. P., 1998. "Становление археологического интереса в России XVII века (ранние находки древностей в районе Курска в отражении приказного делопроизводства)" [Formation of archaeological interest in Russia in the 17th century (early finds of antiquities in the area of Kursk in light of department records)]. *Российская археология*, no. 2, 188–194.
- Shepard, J., 2016. "Back in Old Rus and the USSR: Archaeology, history and politics." *English Historical Review* 131.549, 384–405.
- Shnirelman, V. A., 1995. "From internationalism to nationalism: Forgotten pages of Soviet archaeology in the 1930s and 1940s." In P. L. Kohl and C. Fawcett (eds.), *Nationalism, politics and the practice of archaeology*, 120–138. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Shnirelman, V. A., 1996. "The faces of nationalist archaeology in Russia." In M. Díaz-Andreu and T. Champion (eds.), *Nationalism and archaeology in Europe*, 218–242. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Shnirelman, V. A., 2001. *The value of the past: Myths, identity and politics in Transcaucasia*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology.
- Shnirelman, V. A., 2009. "To make a bridge: Eurasian discourse in the post-Soviet world." *Anthropology of East Europe Review* 27.2, 68–85.
- Shtaerman, E. M., 1961. Мораль и религия угнетенных классов Римской империи (Италия и Западные провинции) [Morality and religion of the oppressed classes of the Roman

- Empire (Italy and the Western provinces)].* Москва: Издательство Академии наук СССР.
- Sinitsyna, N. V., 1998. Третий Рим: Истоки и эволюция концепции [*Third Rome: The origins and evolution of the concept*]. Москва: Индрик.
- Slezkine, Y., 1996. “N. Ia. Marr and the national origins of Soviet ethnogenetics.” *Slavic Review* 55.4, 826–862.
- Smirnov, A. S., 2011. Власть и организация археологической науки в Российской империи: очерки институциональной истории науки XIX–начала XX века [*State power and the organization of archaeological sciences in the Russian Empire: Research on the institutional history of science in the 19th and early 20th century*]. Москва: Институт археологии РАН.
- Smith, G., V. Law, A. Wilson, A. Bohr and E. Allworth. 1998. *Nation-building in the post-Soviet borderlands: The politics of national identities*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Solonari, V., 2003. “Creating a ‘people’: A case study in post-Soviet history-writing.” *Kritika* 4.2, 411–438.
- Sullivan, J. P., ed. 1975. “Marxism and the classics.” Special issue, *Arethusa* 8.1. Sunderland, W. 2004. *Taming the wild field: Colonization and empire on the Russian steppe*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Thomson, F. J., 1995. “The distorted mediaeval Russian perception of classical antiquity: The causes and consequences.” In A. Welkenhuysen, H. Braet, and W. Verbeke (eds.), *Mediaeval Antiquity*, 303–364. Leuven: Leuven University Press.
- Tikhonov, I. L., 2009. “Императорская Археологическая Комиссия: структура и кадровый состав” [*Imperial Archaeological Commission: Structure and personnel*]. *Российская археология*, no. 4, 5–17.
- Tolz, V., 1997. *Russian academicians and the revolution: Combining professionalism and politics*. Basingstoke and London: MacMillan Press and St. Martin’s Press.
- Tolz, V., 2001. *Russia: Reader in Russian history*. London and New York, NY: Arnold and Oxford University Press.
- Tolz, V., 2008. “European, national, and (anti-) imperial: The formation of academic Oriental studies in late Tsarist and early Soviet Russia.” *Kritika* 9.1, 53–81.
- Tolz, V., 2011. *Russia’s own Orient: The politics of identity and Oriental studies in the late imperial and early Soviet periods*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Trever, K. V., 1959. Очерки по истории и культуре Кавказской Албании IV в. до н. э.–VII в. н.э. [*Studies on the history and culture of Caucasian Albania: 4th century BCE–7th century CE*]. Москва: Издательство Академии наук СССР.
- Trever, K. V., A. I. Iakubovskii and M. E. Voronetz. 1950. История народов Узбекистана [*A history of the peoples of Uzbekistan*]. Том 1. Ташкент: Издательство АН УзССР.
- Trigger, B. G., 1978. “No longer from another planet.” *Antiquity* 52.206, 193–198.
- Trigger, B. G., 1989. *A history of archaeological thought*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tunkina, I. V., 1999. “В. В. Латышев: Жизнь и учёные труды (по материалам рукописного наследия)” [*V. V. Latyshev: Life and scientific works (on the basis of manuscript evidence)*]. In *Рукописное наследие русских византинистов в архивах Санкт-Петербурга*, 172–288. Санкт-Петербург: Д. Буланин.
- Tunkina, I. V., 2002. Русская наука о классических древностях юга России (XVIII–середина XIX в.) [*The Russian science of classical antiquities of southern Russia (18th–mid-19th centuries)*]. Санкт-Петербург: Наука.
- Tunkina, I. V., 2003. “The formation of a Russian science of classical antiquities of southern Russia in the 18th and early 19th century.” In P. G. Bilde, J. M. Højte, and V. Stolba

- (eds.), *The cauldron of Arianas: Studies presented to A. N. Ščeglov on the occasion of his 70th birthday*, 303– 364. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Tunkina, I. V., 2014. “Rostovtzeff entre archéologies russe et allemande avant 1914.” In H. Eristov and F. Monier (eds.), *L'héritage germanique dans l'approche du décor antique: Actes de la table ronde organisée à l'Ecole normale supérieure le 23 novembre 2012*, 97–114. Bordeaux: Ausonius.
- Utchenko, S. L., 1965. Кризис и падение Римской республики [*The crisis and fall of the Roman Republic*]. Москва: Наука.
- Uvarov, S. S., 1810. *Études de philologie et de critique*. Paris: Didot Frères.
- Vasil'kov, I. V., and M. I. Sorokina. 2003. Люди и судьбы. Библиографический словарь востоковедов – жертв политического террора в советский период (1917–1991) [*People and destinies: Bibliographical dictionary of Orientalists – victims of political terror in the Soviet period (1917–1991)*]. Санкт-Петербург: Петербургское востоковедение.
- Velmezova, E., 2007. *Les lois du sens: La sémantique marriste*. Bern: Peter Lang.
- Volkov, D. V., 2015. “Rupture or continuity? The organizational set-up of Russian/Soviet Oriental studies before and after 1917.” *Iranian Studies* 48.5, 695–712.
- Voloshin, D. A., and A. A. Trandofilov. 2015. “К вопросу об историографических предпосылках сталинской ‘теории революции рабов’” [On the question of the historiographic preconditions for the Stalinist ‘theory of the revolution of Slaves’]. Научно-методический электронный журнал Концепт 30, 541–545.
- Vorob'ev, I. K., 1999. Латинский язык в русской культуре XVII–XVIII веков [*Latin language in Russian culture of the 17th–18th centuries*]. Саранск: Издательство Московского университета.
- Welles, C. B., 1956. “Bibliography: M. Rostovtzeff.” *Historia* 5.3, 358–381.
- Wes, M. A., 1988. “The Russian background of the young Michael Rostovtzeff.” *Historia* 37.2, 207–221.
- Wes, M. A., 1990. *Michael Rostovtzeff, historian in exile: Russian roots in an American context*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Wes, M. A., 1992. *Classics in Russia 1700–1855: Between two bronze horsemen*. Leiden: Brill.
- Yilmaz, H., 2015. *National identities in Soviet historiography: The rise of nations under Stalin*. London: Routledge.
- Zuev, V. I., 1997a. “Материалы к библиографии М.И. Ростовцева” [Materials for the bio-bibliography of M. I. Rostovtzeff]. In Bongard-Levin (1997), 200–232.
- Zuev, V. I., 1997b. “М.И. Ростовцев. Годы в России. Биографическая хроника” [M. I. Rostovtzeff: The years in Russia: Bibliographic chronicle]. In Bongard-Levin (1997), 50–83.

CHAPTER 14 (TSANG WING MA): THE QIN AND HAN ECONOMIES IN MODERN CHINESE AND KAPANESE HISTORIOGRAPHIES

- Chen Guowei 沈國威, 2007. “Shidai de zhuanxing yu Riben tujing” 時代的轉型與日本途徑. In Wang Fansen 王汎森 (ed.), *Zhongguo jindai sixiang shi de zhuanxing shidai* 中國近代思想史的轉型時代, 241–270. Taipei: Lianjing chuban shiye gufen youxian gongsi.
- Chen Zhi 陳直, 1958. *Liang Han jingji shiliao luncong* 兩漢經濟史料論叢. Xi'an: Shanxi renmin chubanshe.
- Dirlik, A., 1978. *Revolution and history: The origins of Marxist historiography in China, 1919–1937*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Dirlik, A., 1996. “Social formations in representations of the past: The case of ‘feudalism’ in twentieth-century Chinese historiography.” *Review (Fernand Braudel Center)* 19.3, 227–267.

- Du Zhengsheng 杜正勝 (= Tu Cheng-sheng), 1990. *Bianhu qimin: Chuantong zhengzhi shehui jiegou zhi xingcheng* 編戶齊民：傳統政治社會結構之形成. Taipei: Lianjing chuban shiye gongsi.
- Du Zhengsheng 杜正勝 (= Tu Cheng-sheng), 2002. “Xin shixue zhi lu: Jian lun Taiwan wushi nian lai de shixue fazhan” 新史學之路：兼論臺灣五十年來的史學發展. *Xin shixue* 新史學 13, 21–42.
- Egami Namio 江上波夫, 2015. *Jin dai Riben hanxue jia: Dongyang xue de xipu di yi ji* 近代日本漢學家：東洋學的系譜·第一集. Lin Qingzhang 林慶彰 (trans.). Taipei: Wanjuan lou.
- Elman, B., 2011. “Early modern or late imperial philology? The crisis of classical learning in eighteenth century China.” *Frontiers of History in China*. 6.1, 3–25.
- Fu Zhufu 傅築夫, 1981–1989. *Zhongguo fengjian shehui jingji shi* 中國封建社會經濟史. 5 vols. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe.
- Fu Zhufu 傅築夫 and Wang Yuhu 王毓瑚, eds. 1982. *Zhongguo jingjishi ziliao: Qin Han Sanguo bian* 中國經濟史資料：秦漢三國編. Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue chubanshe.
- Gao Mingshi 高明士, 1986. *Zhan hou Riben di Zhongguo shi yanjiu* 戰後日本的中國史研究. Taipei: Mingwen shuju.
- Guo Moruo 郭沫若, 1954. *Nuli zhi shidai* 奴隸制時代. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe.
- Hamaguchi Shigekuni 浜口重国. 1966. *Shin Kan Zui Tō shi no kenkyū* 秦漢隋唐史の研究. Tokyo:
- Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppankai. He Ganzhi 何幹之. 1937. *Zhongguo shehuishi wenti lunzhan* 中國社會史問題論戰. Shanghai: Shanghai Shenghuo shudian.
- Hanshu* 漢書, 1962. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- He Ziquan 何茲全, 2006. *He Ziquan wen ji*. 何茲全文集. 5 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hirose Kunio 広瀬薰雄, 2010. *ShinKanritsuryōkenkyū* 秦漢律令研究. Tokyo: Kyuko Shoin.
- Hsu, Cho-Yun, 1965. *Ancient China in transition: An analysis of social mobility, 722–222 BC*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Hsu, Cho-Yun, 1980. *Han dynasty China*. Vol. 2, *Han agriculture: The formation of early Chinese agrarian economy (206 BC–AD 220)*. In J. L. Dull (ed.). Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Huang Jinyan 黃今言, 1988. *Qin Han fuyi zhidu yanjiu* 秦漢賦役制度研究. Nanchang: Jiangxi jiaoyu chubanshe.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P., 1968. “Chinese communist treatment of the origins and the foundation of the Chinese Empire.” In A. Feuerwerker (ed.), *History in communist China*, 96–123. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kakinuma Yōhei 柿沼陽平, 2011. *Chūgoku kodai kahei keizaishi kenkyū* 中国古代貨幣經濟史研究. Tokyo: Kyuko Shoin.
- Katagiri Kazuo, 1982. “The rise and development of Dutch learning (*Rangaku* 蘭學) in Japan.” *Acta Asiatica* 42, 1–17.
- Katō Shigeshi 加藤繁, trans. 1942. *Shiki heijunsho kanjo shokukashi* 史記平準書·漢書食貨志. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten.
- Katō Shigeshi 加藤繁, 1948. *Chūgoku keizaishi no kaitaku* 中國經濟史の開拓. Tokyo: Ogiku Shoin.
- Katō Shigeshi 加藤繁, 1952–1953. *Shina keizaishi kōshō* 支那經濟史考證. 2 vols. Tokyo: Toyo Bunko.
- Katō Shigeshi 加藤繁, 1959. *Zhongguo jingjishi kaozheng: Di yi juan* 中國經濟史考證·第一卷. Wu Jie 吳杰 (trans.). Beijing: Shangwu yinshuguan.

- Keenan, J. G., 2009. "The history of the discipline." In R. Bagnall (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of papyrology*, 59–78. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lao Gan 勞幹 (= Lao Kan), 1976. *Lao Gan xueshu lunwenji: Jiabian* 勞幹學術論文集: 甲編. Taipei: Yiwen yinshuguan.
- Li Genpan 李根蟠, 1999. "Ershi shiji de Zhongguo gudai jingji shi yanjiu" 二十世紀的中國古代經濟史研究. *Lishi yanjiu* 歷史研究, no. 3, 126–150.
- Li Jiannong 李劍農, 1962. *Xian Qin liang Han jingji shigao* 先秦兩漢經濟史稿. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Li Xueqin 李學勤, 2003. "Chudu Liye Qin jian" 初讀里耶秦簡. *Wenwu* 文物 no. 1, 73–81.
- Liang Gengyao 梁庚堯, 2003. "Cong 'Dushu zazhi' dao 'Shihuo' banyuekan: Zhongguo shehui jingji shi yanjiu de xingqi" 從《讀書雜誌》到《食貨》半月刊: 中國社會經濟史研究的興起. In Zhou Liangkai 周樸楷 (ed.), *Jiewang erbian* 結網二編, 285–340. Taipei: Dongda tushu gufen youxian gongsi.
- Liang Gengyao 梁庚堯, 2005. "Lishi wei tingzhi: Cong Zhongguo shehui shi fenqi lunzheng kan Quan Hansheng de Tang Song jingji shi yanjiu" 歷史未停滯: 從中國社會史分期論爭看全漢昇的唐宋經濟史研究. *Taida lishi xuebao* 臺大歷史學報 35, 1–53.
- Liang Qichao 梁啟超, 1926. *Yichou zhongbianyinbingshi wenji* 乙丑重編飲冰室文集. Shanghai: Zhonghua shuju.
- Lin Ganquan 林甘泉, 1999. *Zhongguo jingji tongshi: Qin Han jingji juan* 中國經濟通史: 秦漢經濟卷. Beijing: Jingji ribao chubanshe.
- Lu Yaodong 逯耀東, 1979. *Zhonggong shixue de fazhan yu yanbian* 中共史學的發展與演變. Taipei: Shibao wenhua chuban shiye youxian gongsi.
- Lurie, D. B, 2011. *Realms of literacy: Early Japan and the history of writing*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Asia Center.
- Masini, F., 1993. *The formation of modern Chinese lexicon and its evolution toward a national language: The period from 1840 to 1898*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Project on Linguistic Analysis.
- Mehl, M., 2000. "Chinese learning (*Kangaku*) in Meiji Japan (1868–1912)." *History* 85, 48–66.
- Momiyama Akira 粉山明, 2015. *Shin kan shutsudo moji shiryō no kenkyū: keitai, seido, shakai* 秦漢出土文字史料の研究: 形態・制度・社会. Tokyo: Sobunsha.
- Nagata Hidemasa 永田英正, 1989. *Kyoen Kankan no kenkyū* 居延漢簡の研究. Kyoto: Dohosha. Nishijima Sadao 西嶋定生. 1981. *Chūgoku kodai no shakai to Keizai*. 中国古代の社会と経済. Tokyo: Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppankai.
- Nagata Hidemasa 永田英正, 1986. "The economic and social history of Former Han." In D. Twitchett and M. Loewe (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 1, 545–607. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Oba Osamu 大庭脩, ed. 1993. *Kankan kenkyū no genjō to tenbō* 漢簡研究の現状と展望. Suita: Kansai Daigaku Shuppanbu.
- Peng Xinwei 彭信威, 1954. *Zhongguo huobishi* 中國貨幣史. Shanghai: Qunlian chubanshe.
- Pian Yuqian 駢宇騫 and Duan Shu'an 段書安. 2006. *Ershi shiji chutu jianbo zongshu* 二十世紀出土簡帛綜述. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Piggott, J. R. 1997. *The emergence of Japanese kingship*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Qiu Xigui 裴錫圭. 1997. "Cong chutu wenzi ziliaojian Qin he Xi Han shidai guanyou nongtian de jingying" 從出土文字資料看秦和西漢時代官有農田的經營. In Zang Zhenhua 獻臧

- 振華 (ed.), *Zhongguo kaogu xue yu lishi xue zhi zhenghe yanjiu* 中國考古學與歷史學之整合研究, 429–478. Taipei: Zhongyang yanjiuyuan lishi yuyan yanjiusuo.
- Quan Hansheng 全漢昇 (= Chuan Han-Sheng), 1948. “Zhongguo ziran jingji” 中古自然經濟. *Zhongyang yanjiuyuan lishi yanjiusuo jikan* 中央研究院歷史語言研究所集刊 10, 73–173.
- Sahara Yasuo 佐原康夫, 2002. *Kandaitoshikikōnokenkyū* 漢代都市機構の研究. Tokyo: Kyūko Shoin.
- Shigechika Keiju 重近啓樹, 1999. *Shin Kan zeieki taikei no kenkyū* 秦漢稅役体系の研究. Tokyo: Kyūko Shoin.
- Song Xuwu 宋敘五 (= Sung Shee-wu), 2002. *Xi Han huobishi* 西漢貨幣史. Hong Kong: Chinese University Press.
- Su Junlin 蘇俊林 and Chen Hongyin 陳弘音, 2017. “Riben Dongyang Wenku yanjiuyuan Nishan Ming: Zai jianduxue, guwenshuxue, fazhishi yu Qin Han shi zhijian” 日本東洋文庫研究 員枊山明: 在簡牘學, 古文書學, 法制史與秦漢史之間. *Wenhuibao* 文匯報. February 3, 2017, W10.
- Sun Peiyang 孫沛陽, 2011. “Jiance bei huaxian chutan” 簡冊背劃綫初探. *Chutu wenxian yu gu wenzi yanjiu* 出土文獻與古文字研究 4, 449–462.
- Sun Yutang 孫毓棠, 1995. *Sun Yutang xueshu lunwenji* 孫毓棠學術論文集. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Swann, N. L., 1950. *Food and money in ancient China: The earliest economic history of China to AD 25: Han Shu 24 with related texts, Han Shu 91 and Shih-chi 129*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Tanigawa Michiol, 1985. *Medieval Chinese society and the local “community.”* J. A. Fogel (trans.). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Tao Jinsheng 陶晉生, et al., eds. 1971–1988. *Shihuo yuekan* 食貨月刊. Taipei: Shihuo yuekan she.
- Tao Xisheng 陶希聖, ed. 1934–1937. *Shihuo banyuekan* 食貨半月刊. Peiping: Xin shengming shuju.
- Tian Changwu 田昌五 and Qi Xia 漆俠, eds. 1996. *Zhongguo fengjian shehui jingji shi* 中國封建社會經濟史. 4 vols. Jinan: Qilu shushe.
- Utsunomiya Kiyoyoshi 宇都宮清吉, 1955. *Kandai shakai keizaishi kenkyū* 漢代社會經濟史研究. Tokyo: Kōbundo.
- Wang, Fan-sen, 2000. *Fu Ssu-nien: A life in Chinese history and politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wang Guowei 王國維, 1994. *Gushi xinzheng: Wang Guowei zuihou de jiangyi* 古史新證: 王國維最後的講義. Beijing: Qinghua daxue chubanshe.
- Wang Lixi 王禮錫 and Lu Jingqing 陸晶清, eds. 1990. *Zhongguo shehuishi de lunzhan* 中國社會史的論戰. Shanghai: Shanghai shudian.
- Wang Qingjia 王晴佳, 2003. “Zhongguo jindai ‘xin shixue’ de Riben beijing: Qing mo de ‘shijie geming’ he Riben de ‘wenming shixue’” 中國近代「新史學」的日本背景: 清末的「史界革命」和日本的「文明史學」. *Taida lishi xuebao* 臺大歷史學報 32, 191–236.
- Wang, Q. E. (= Wang Qingjia), 2001. *Inventing China through history: The May Fourth approach to historiography*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Watanabe Shinichirō 渡邊信一郎, 2010. *Chūgoku kodai no zaisei to kokka* 中國古代の財政と國家. Tokyo: Kyūko Shoin.
- Wilbur, C. M, 1943. *Slavery in China during the Former Han dynasty, 206 BC–AD 25*. Chicago, IL: Field Museum of Natural History.

- Xie Guihua 謝桂華 and Zhou Nianchang 周年昌, eds. 1985. *Qin Han wujia zilao jilu* 秦漢物價資料輯錄. In *Zhongguo gudai shehui jingjishi ziliao* 中國古代社會經濟史資料. Vol. 1. Fuzhou: Fujian renmin chubanshe.
- Xing Yitian 邢義田 (= Hsing I-tien), *Di bu ai bao: Handai jiandu* 地不愛寶: 漢代簡牘. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Xu Guansan 許冠三, 2003. *Xin shixue jiushi nian* 新史學九十年. Changsha: Yuelu shushe.
- Xu Zhuoyun 許倬雲 (= Cho-Yun Hsu), 2011. *Jiashi, guoshi, tianxiashi: Xu Zhuoyun bashi huigu* 家事、國事、天下事: 許倬雲八十回顧. Hong Kong: Chinese University Press.
- Yamada Katsuyoshi 山田勝芳, 1993. *Shin Kan zaisei shūnyū no kenkyū* 秦漢財政收入の研究. Tokyo: Kyuko Shoin.
- Zhang Jihai 張繼海, 2006. *Han dai chengshi shehui* 漢代城市社會. Beijing: Shehui kexue wenxian chubanshe.
- Zhang Jinguang 張金光, 2004. *Qin zhi yanjiu* 秦制研究. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe.
- Zhou Yunxi 周筠溪. 1936. “Xi Han caizheng zhidu zhi yiban” 西漢財政制度之一班. *Shihuo banyuekan* 食貨半月刊 3.8, 8–36.

CHAPTER 15 (MAMTA DVIWEDI): TRENDS IN ECONOMIC HISTORY WRITING OF EARLY SOUTH ASIA

- Adluri, V., and J. Bagchee. 2014. *The nay science: A history of German Indology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Basant, P., K. 2012. *The city and the country in early India: A study of Malwa*. New Delhi: Primus.
- Basu Majumdar, S. 2017. “State formation and religious processes in the north-south corridor of Chhattisgarh (from first century BC to eighth century AD).” *Studies in People’s History* 4.2, 119–129.
- Bauer, A. M., 2015. *Before Vijayanagara: Prehistoric landscapes and politics in the Tungabhadra basin*. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Bauer, A. M., 2016. “Provincializing the littoral in Indian Ocean heritage: Coastal connections and interior contexts of the southern Deccan.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Bridging the gulf: Maritime cultural heritage of the western Indian Ocean*, 101–119. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Bauer, A. M., and K. D. Morrison. 2008. “Water management and reservoirs in southern India and Sri Lanka.” In H. Selin (ed.), *Encyclopedia of the history of science, technology, and medicine in non-Western cultures*. 2nd ed. 2207–2214. Berlin: Springer.
- Begley, V., 1983. “Arikamedu reconsidered.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 87.4, 461–481.
- Bhandare, S. 2012. “From Kauṭilya to Kosambi and beyond: The quest for a ‘Mauryan/Aśokan’ coinage.” In P. Olivelle, J. Leoshko, and H. P. Ray (eds.), *Reimagining Aśoka: Memory and history*, 93–128. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Brohier, R. L., 1934. *Ancient irrigation works in Ceylon*. 3 parts. Colombo: Government Publications Bureau.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1972a. “Concept of urban revolution and the Indian context.” *Puratattva* 6, 27–31.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1972b. “Beginning of iron and social change in India.” *India Studies: Past and Present* 14, 329–338.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 1992. *The early use of iron in India*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Chakrabarti, D. K., 2010. *India: An archaeological history: Palaeolithic beginnings to early historic foundations*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Chakravarti, R., 2001. “Introduction.” In R. Chakravarti (ed.), *Trade in early India*, 1–101. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Chakravarti, R., 2007. *Trade and traders in early Indian society*. New Delhi: Manohar.

- Chakravarti, R., 2008. "Agricultural technology in early medieval India (c. AD 500–1300)." *Medieval History Journal* 11.2, 229–258.
- Chakravarti, R., 2009. "Relationship and interactions in the economic sphere." In B. D. Chattpadhyaya (ed.), *History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization*. Vol. 2.5, 129–156. Delhi: Pearson Longman.
- Chakravarti, R., 2017. "Examining the hinterland and foreland of the port of Muziris in the wider perspective of the subcontinent's long-distance networks." In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*, 307–338. London: Routledge.
- Champakalakshmi, R., 1996. *Trade, ideology and urbanization: South India 300 BC to AD 1300*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Chandra, M., 1953. *Sārthavāha*. Patna: Rashtrabhasha Parishad.
- Chandra, M., 1977. *Trade and trade routes in ancient India*. New Delhi: Abhinav.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., 2003. *Studying early India: Archaeology, texts, and historical issues*. New Delhi: Permanent Black.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D., 2008. "Early historical in Indian archaeology: Some definitional problems." In G. Sengupta and S. Chakraborty (eds.), *Archaeology of early historic South Asia*, 3–14. New Delhi: Pragati.
- Childe, V. G. 1936. *Man makes himself*. London: Watts and Co.
- Cobb, M. A., 2018. *Rome and the Indian Ocean trade from Augustus to the early third century CE*. Leiden: Brill.
- Collingwood, R. G., 1930. "Review of: E. H. Warmington, The commerce between the Roman Empire and India." *Antiquity* 4.15, 384.
- Cunningham, A., 1848. "Proposed archaeological investigation." *Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal* 17, 535–536.
- Cunningham, A., 1871. *The ancient geography of India*. London: Trübner and Co.
- Curtin, P. D., 1984. *Cross-cultural trade in world history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Deloche, J., 1983. "Geographical considerations in the localisation of ancient sea-ports of India." *Indian Economic and Social History Review* 20.4, 439–448.
- Deloche, J., 1994. *Transport and communications in India prior to steam locomotion*. Vol. 2, *Water transport*. J. Walker (trans.). Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Deloche, J., 2010. "Roman trade routes in South India: Geographical and technical considerations (c. 1st cent. BC–5th cent. AD)." *Proceedings of Indian National Science Academy* 45.1, 33–46.
- Dwivedi, M., 2015. "Colonial imagination and identity attribution: Numismatic cues for defining space." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Negotiating cultural identity: Landscapes in early medieval South Asian history*, 206–238. New Delhi: Routledge.
- Evers, K. G., 2017. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Falk, H., 2009. "The pious donation of wells in Gandhara." In G. J. R. Mevissen and A. Banerji (eds.), *Prajñādhara: Essays on Asian art, history, epigraphy and culture in honour of Gouriswar Bhattacharya*, 23–36. New Delhi: Kaveri.
- Fick, R., (1897) 1920. *The social organization in north-east India in the Buddha's time*. S. K. Maitra (trans.). Calcutta: University of Calcutta.
- Fuller, D. Q., N. Boivin, R. Allaby, and T. Hoogervorst. 2011. "Across the Indian Ocean: The prehistoric movement of plants and animals." *Antiquity* 85, 544–558.
- Gangopadhyay, R., 1932. *Some material for the study of agriculture and agriculturists in ancient India*. Serampore: N. C. Mukherjee and Co.
- Geekiyanage, N., and D. K. N. G. Pushpakumara. 2013. "Ecology of ancient tank cascade systems in island Sri Lanka." *Journal of Marine and Island Cultures* 2.2, 93–101.

- Ghosh, A., 1973. *City in early historical India*. Simla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study.
- Ghoshal, U. N. 1930. *The agrarian system in ancient India*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta.
- Ghoshal, U. N., (1930) 1972. *Contributions to the history of the Hindu revenue system*. 2nd ed. Calcutta: Saraswat Library.
- Ghoshal, U. N., 1930. *The agrarian system in ancient India*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta.
- Gopal, L., and V. C. Srivastava, eds. 2008. *History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization*. Vol. 5.1, *History of agriculture in India (up to c. 1200 AD)*. New Delhi: Centre for Studies in Civilizations.
- Gurukkal, R., 2016. *Rethinking classical Indo-Roman trade: Political economy of Eastern Mediterranean exchange relations*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Habib, I., 2009. “Economics and the historians.” *Social Scientist* 37.5/6, 3–20.
- Hain, K., Forthcoming. “The prestige markers: Mediterranean slave women in India.” *Slavery and Abolition*.
- Hingley, R., 2000. *Roman officers and English gentlemen: The imperial origins of Roman archaeology*. London: Routledge.
- Kanungo, A. K., 2004. “Glass beads in ancient India and furnace-wound beads at Purdalpur: An ethnoarchaeological approach.” *Asian Perspectives* 43.1, 123–150.
- Keith, A. B., (1928) 2002. *The development and history of Sanskrit literature*. Delhi: Sanjay Prakashan.
- Khan, N. M., 2006. *Treasures from Kashmir Smast: The earliest Śaiva monastic establishment*. Peshawar: University of Peshawar Department of Archaeology.
- Khan, N. M., 2011. “Hydrological setup at Kashmir Smast: Exploration and excavation at the Kashmir Smast field campaign 2006/2007: A preliminary report.” *Gandhāran Studies* 5, 89–114.
- Kırkı, C., 2014. “From economic history to cultural history in Ottoman studies.” *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 46.2, 376–378.
- Kosambi, D. D., (1955) 2002. *Combined methods in Indology and other writings*. B. Chattopadhyaya (ed.). New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Kosambi, D. D., (1956) 2009. *An introduction to the study of Indian history*. 2nd ed. Delhi: Popular Prakashan.
- Krishna Rao, M. V., 1953. *Studies in Kautilya*. Mysore: H. Venkataramiah.
- Kulke, H., K. Kesavapany, and V. Sakhija, eds. 2009. *Nagapattinam to Suvarnadwipa: Reflections on the Chola naval expeditions to Southeast Asia*. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies.
- Kulshreshtha, S., 2018. “Practices of faith: Coastal shrines on the rim of the western Indian Ocean.” Paper presented at Knowledge Traditions of the Indian Ocean World, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 29–30 November 2018.
- Lahiri, N., 1992. *The archaeology of Indian trade routes up to c. 200 BC: Resource use, resource access and lines of communication*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Lal, M., 1986. “Iron tools, forest clearance and urbanisation in the Gangetic Plains.” *Man and Environment* 10, 83–90.
- Lüders, H., 1913. “A list of Brahmi inscriptions from the earliest times to about AD 400 with the exception of those of Asoka.” *Appendix to Epigraphia Indica* 10.
- Majumdar, R. C., 1960. *The classical accounts of India*. Calcutta: Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay.
- Manguin, P.-Y., A. Mani, and G. Wade, eds. 2011. *Early interactions between South and Southeast Asia: Reflections on cross-cultural exchange*. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Mani, B. R., 1987. *The Kushan civilization: Studies in urban development and material culture*. Delhi: B. R. Publishing.
- Manjapra, K., 2014. *Age of entanglement: German and Indian intellectuals across empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

- Mookerji, R., 1912. *Indian shipping: A history of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times*. Bombay: Longmans, Green and Co.
- Morris, M. D., and B. Stein. 1961. "The economic history of India: A bibliographic essay." *Journal of Economic History* 21.2, 179–207.
- Morrison, K. D., 1997. "Commerce and culture in South Asia: Perspectives from archaeology and history." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 26, 87–108.
- Morrison, K. D., 2009. *Daroji valley: Landscape history, place and the making of dryland reservoir system*. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Murphy, C., A. Weisskopf, W. Bohingamuwa, G. Adikari, N. Perera, J. Blinkhorn, M. Horton, D. Q. Fuller, and N. Boivin. 2018. "Early agriculture in Sri Lanka: New archaeobotanical analyses and radiocarbon dates from the early historic sites of Kirinda and Kantharodai (Kandarodai)." *Archaeological Research in Asia* 16, 88–102.
- Neelis, J., 2011. *Early Buddhist transmission and trade networks: Mobility and exchange within and beyond the northwestern borderlands of South Asia*. Leiden: Brill.
- Parchami, A., 2015. "The echoes of Rome in British and American hegemonic ideology." In K. Nicolaïdis, B. Sèbe, and G. Maas (eds.), *Echoes of empire: Memory, identity and colonial legacies*, 105–122. London: I. B. Tauris.
- Perlin, F., 1988. "Disarticulation of the world: Writing India's economic history: A review article." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 30.2, 379–387.
- Randhawa, M. S., 1980. *A history of agriculture in India*. Vol. 1, *Beginning to 12th century*. New Delhi: Indian Council of Agricultural Research.
- Ray, H. P., 1986. *Monastery and guild: Commerce under the Sātavāhanas*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 1994a. "Kanheri: The archaeology of an early Buddhist pilgrimage centre in western India." *World Archaeology* 26.1, 35–46.
- Ray, H. P., 1994b. *The winds of change: Buddhism and the maritime links of early South Asia*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2003. *The archaeology of seafaring in ancient South Asia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2006. "Inscribed pots, emerging identities: The social milieu of trade." In P. Olivelle (ed.), *Between the empires: Society in India 300 BCE to 400 CE*, 113–144. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2008a. *Colonial archaeology in South Asia: The legacy of Sir Mortimer Wheeler*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2008b. "Interpreting the Mauryan Empire: Centralized state or multiple centers of control." In G. Parker and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Ancient India in its wider world*, 13–51. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2010. "Introduction." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Sanghol and the archaeology of Punjab*, 1–19. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Ray, H. P., 2011. "Writings on the maritime history of ancient India." In S. Bhattacharya (ed.), *Approaches to history: Essays in Indian historiography*, 27–54. Delhi: Primus.
- Ray, H. P., 2015. *Beyond trade: Cultural roots of India's ocean*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Ray, H. P., and S. Mishra. 2018. "Introduction." In *Bibliography on Sailing to Suvarnabhumi*. AIC-RIS. <http://ris.org.in/aic/bibliography>.
- Ray, H. P., and J.-F. Salles, eds. 1996. *Tradition and archaeology: Early maritime contacts in the Indian Ocean: Proceedings of the international seminar Techno-Archaeological Perspectives of Seafaring in the Indian Ocean 4th cent. BC–15th cent. AD*. New Delhi, February 28–March 4, 1994. New Delhi: Manohar.

- Renfrew, C., 1975. "Trade as action at a distance: Questions of integration and communication." In J. A. Sabloff and C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky (eds.), *Ancient civilization and trade*, 3–59. Albuquerque, NM: University of New Mexico Press.
- Rocher, R., 1983. *Orientalism, poetry, and the millennium: The checkered life of Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, 1751–1830*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsi Dass.
- Rocher, R., 1994. "British Orientalism in the eighteenth century: The dialectics of knowledge and government." In C. A. Breckenridge and P. van der Veer (eds.), *Orientalism and the postcolonial predicament: Perspective on South Asia*, 215–249. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania.
- Roy, T., 2004. "Economic history: An endangered discipline." *Economic and Political Weekly* 39.29, 3238–3243.
- Sahu, B. P., 2001. "Brahmanical ideology, regional identities and the construction of early India." *Social Scientist* 29.7/8, 3–18.
- Said, E. W., 1978. *Orientalism*. New York: Pantheon.
- Salles, J.-F., 2004. "Archaeology and history of Bangladesh: Recent perspectives." In H. P. Ray and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Archaeology as history in early South Asia*, 185–218. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Samaddar, J. N., 1922. *Lectures on economic condition of ancient India*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta.
- Seed, G., 1952. "Lord William Bentinck and the reform of education." *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 84.1/2, 66–77.
- Seland, E. H., 2014. "Archaeology of trade in the western Indian Ocean, 300 BC–AD 700." *Journal of Archaeological Research* 22.4, 367–402.
- Seneviratne, S., 1981. "Kalinga and Andhra: The process of secondary state formation in early India." In H. J. M. Claessen and P. Skalnik (eds.), *The study of the state*, 317–338. The Hague: Mouton.
- Seshan, R., 2007. "Writing the nation in India: Communalism and historiography." In S. Berger (ed.), *Writing the nation: A global perspective*, 155–178. London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Seshan, R., and S. Kumbhojkar, eds. 2018. *Re-searching transitions in Indian history*. London: Routledge.
- Sharma, R. S., 1974. "Iron and urbanization in the Ganga basin." *Indian Historical Review* 1, 93–103.
- Sharma, R. S., 1983a. *Material culture and social formations in ancient India*. Madras: Macmillan India.
- Sharma, R. S., 1983b. *Perspectives in social and economic history of early India*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Sharma, R. S., 1987. *Urban decay in India, c. 300–c. 1000*. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Sharma, R. S., 1990. *Śūdras in ancient India: A social history of the lower order down to circa AD 600*. 3rd ed. Dehli: Motilal Banarsi Dass.
- Sharma, R. S., and D. N. Jha. 1974. "The economic history of India up to AD 1200: Trends and prospects." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 17.1, 40–80.
- Shaw, J., 2007. *Buddhist landscapes in central India: Sanchi Hill and archaeologies of religious and social change, c. third century BC to fifth century AD*. London: British Association for South Asian Studies.
- Shaw, J., and J. V. Sutcliffe. 2003a. "Ancient dams, settlement archaeology and Buddhist propagation in central India: The hydrological background." *Hydrological Sciences Journal* 48.2, 277–291.
- Shaw, J., 2003b. "Water management, patronage networks and religious change: New evidence from the Sanchi dam complex and counterparts in Gujarat and Sri Lanka." *South Asian Studies* 19.1, 73–104.

- Shaw, J., J. V. Sutcliffe, L. Lloyd-Smith, J.-L. Schwenninger, M. S. Chauhan, O. P. Misra, and E. Harvey. 2007. "Ancient irrigation and Buddhist history in central India: Optically stimulated luminescence dates and pollen sequences from the Sanchi dams." *Asian Perspectives* 46.1, 166–201.
- Sinopoli, C. M., P. Johansen, and K. D. Morrison. 2009. "Changing cultural landscapes of the Tungabhadra valley, South India." In S. E. Falconer and C. L. Redman (eds.), *Polities and power: Archaeological perspectives on the landscapes of early states*, 11–41. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Smith, M. 2005. "Networks, territories, and the cartography of ancient states." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 95.4, 832–849.
- Smith, V. A., 1908. *The early history of India*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Thapar, R., 1992. *From lineage to state: Social formations in the mid-first millennium BC in the Ganga valley*. 2nd ed. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Thapar, R., 2006. "The Mauryan Empire in early India." *Historical Research* 79.205, 287–305.
- Thaplyal, K. K. 1996. *Guilds in ancient India: A study of guild organization in northern India and western Deccan from circa 600 BC to circa 600 AD*. Delhi: New Age International.
- Trautmann, T. R., 2009. *The clash of chronologies: Ancient India in the modern world*. Delhi: Yoda Press.
- Trautmann, T. R., and C. M. Sinopoli. 2002. "In the beginning was the word: Excavating the relations between history and archaeology in South Asia." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 45.4, 492–523.
- Tripathi, S., 2011. "Ancient maritime trade of the eastern Indian littoral." *Current Science* 100.7, 1076–1086.
- Tripathi, S., S. K. Patnaik, and G. C. Pradhan. 2017. "Maritime trade contacts of Odisha, east coast of India, with the Roman world: An appraisal." In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*, 215–230. London: Routledge.
- Van Hal, T., 2016. "Protestant pioneers in Sanskrit studies in the early 18th century: An overlooked chapter in South Indian missionary linguistics." *Historiographia Linguistica* 43.1/2, 99–144.
- Voigt, J. H., 1966. "Nationalist interpretation of Arthaśāstra in the historical writing." In S. N. Mukherjee (ed.), *South Asian Affairs*, no. 2: *The movement for national freedom in India*, 46–66. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wagle, N. K., 1995. *Society at the time of the Buddha*. 2nd ed. Bombay: Popular Prakashan.
- Warmington, E. H. 1928. *The commerce between the Roman Empire and India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wheeler, R. E. M. 1954. *Rome beyond the imperial frontiers*. London: Bell.
- Wheeler, R. E. M., A. Ghosh, and K. Deva. 1946. "Arikamedu: An Indo-Roman trading station on the east coast of India." *Ancient India* 2, 17–124.
- Wink, A., 1991. *Al-Hind: The making of the Indo-Islamic world. Vol. 1, Early medieval India and the expansion of Islam 7th–11th centuries*. Leiden: Brill.
- Yelle, R. A., 2013. *The language of disenchantment: Protestant literalism and colonial discourse in British India*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

CHAPTER 16 (LAUREN MORRIS): CONSTRUCTING ANCIENT CENTRAL ASIA'S ECONOMIC HISTORY

- Andrianov, B. V., 1969. Древние оросительные системы приаралья [Ancient irrigation systems of the Aral Sea area]. Москва: Наука.
- Aperghis, G. G., 2004. *The Seleukid royal economy: The finances and financial administration of the Seleukid Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Arzhantseva, I., 2015. "The Khorezmian expedition: Imperial archaeology and Faustian bargains in Soviet Central Asia." *Public Archaeology* 14.1, 5–26.
- Bartol'd, V. V., 1965. "К истории орошения Туркестана" [On the history of irrigation in Turkestan]. In Сочинения. Vol 3, 97–233. Москва: Наука.
- Benjamin, C., 2018. *Empires of ancient Eurasia: The first Silk Roads era, 100 BCE–250 CE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Blet-Lemarquand, M., G. Sarah, B. Gratuze, and J.-N. Barrandon. 2009. "Nuclear methods and laser ablation inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry: How can these methods contribute to the study of ancient coinage?" *Cercetări Numismatice* 15, 43–56.
- Boulnois, L., 1966. *The Silk Road*. D. Chamberlin (trans.). London: Allen & Unwin.
- Bustanov, A. K., 2015. *Soviet Orientalism and the creation of Central Asian nations*. London: Routledge.
- Coloru, O., 2009. *Da Alessandro a Menandro: Il regno greco di Battriana*. Pisa: Fabrizio Serra.
- Cunningham, A., 1888. "Coins of the Indo-Scythians." *The Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Numismatic Society* 8, 199–248.
- de la Vaissière, É., 2005. *Sogdian traders: A history*. J. Ward (trans.). Leiden: Brill.
- D'iaconov, I. M., 1966. "Основные черты экономики в монархиях древней Западной Азии" [The main features of the economy in the monarchies of ancient Western Asia]. Народы Азии и Африки, no. 1, 44–58.
- Falk, H., 2014 [2018]. "The five Yabghus of the Yuezhi." *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 28, 1–43.
- Foucher, A. 1954. "L'oeuvre archéologique de J. et R. Hackin en Afghanistan." In Hackin (1954), 1–3.
- Frye, R. N., 1984. *The history of ancient Iran*. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- Gafurov, B. G., 1952. История таджикского народа в кратком изложении: С древнейших времен до Великой Октябрьской социалистической революции 1917 г. [The history of the Tajik people in summary: From ancient times until the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917]. 2nd ed. Москва: Государственное издательство политической литературы.
- Gafurov, B. G., 1989. Таджики: Древнейшая, древняя и средневековая история. Книга Первая. Издание второе [Tajiks: The most ancient, ancient, and medieval history]. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. Душанбе: Ирфон.
- Gardin, J.-C. 1998. *Prospections archéologiques en Bactriane orientale (1974–1978)*. Vol. 3, *Description des sites et notes de synthèse*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations.
- Ghirshman, R., 1946. *Begram: Recherches archéologiques et historiques sur les Kouchans*. Cairo: Institut français d'archéologie orientale.
- Göbl, R., 1960. "Roman patterns for Kushana coins." *Journal of the Numismatic Society of India* 22, 75–96.
- Gorshenina, S., 2004. *The private collections of Russian Turkestan in the second half of the 19th and early 20th century*. Berlin: Schwarz.
- Gorshenina, S., 2012. "L'archéologie russe en Asie centrale en situation coloniale: Quelques approches." In P. Burgunder (ed.), *Études pontiques: Histoire, historiographie et sites archéologiques du bassin de la mer Noire*, 183–222. Lausanne: Université Lausanne.
- Graf, D. F., 2018. "The Silk Road between Syria and China." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (ed.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 443–530. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Guillaume, O., 1990. "Naive anthropology in the reconstruction of Indo-Greek history." *Indian Economic & Social History Review* 27.4, 475–482.
- Hackin, J., 1939. *Recherches archéologiques à Begram: Chantier no. 2 (1937)*. 2 vols. Paris: Les Éditions d'art et d'histoire.

- Hackin, J., 1954. *Nouvelles recherches archéologiques à Begram (ancienne Kâpici) (1939–1940): Rencontre de trois civilisations, Inde, Grèce, Chine*. 2 vols. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale and Presses Universitaires.
- Hill, J. E., 2015. *Through the Jade Gate – China to Rome: A study of the silk routes 1st to 2nd centuries* []. New updated and expanded edition. 2 vols. Self-published, CreateSpace.
- Holt, F. L., 2012. *Lost world of the golden king: In search of ancient Afghanistan*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Hopkirk, P., 1990. *The Great Game: On secret service in High Asia*. London: John Murray.
- Iakubovskii, A. I. 1941. К вопросу об этногенезе узбекского народа [*On the question of the Uzbek people's ethnogenesis*]. Ташкент: Узфан.
- Ianovskaia, M., 2009. “Борис Литвинский: «Мы подарили таджикскому народу первую полноценную историю” [Boris Litvinskii: ‘We gave the Tajik people the first full history’]. Фергана.Ru, March 17. <https://web.archive.org/web/20180723164238/https://www.fergananews.com/articles/6098>.
- Ikrami, D., 2009. “Кто на самом деле написал ‘Таджики’? (ответ Б. Литвинскому)” [Who really wrote ‘Tajiks’? (answer to B. Litvinskii)]. ЦентрАзия, April 16. <https://web.archive.org/web/20160611173522/http://www.centrasia.ru/newsA.php?st=1239875040>.
- Kennedy, J., 1912a. “The secret of Kanishka.” *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 44.3, 665–688. –. 1912b. “The secret of Kanishka (concluded from p. 688).” *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 44.4, 981–1019.
- Laruelle, M., 2008. “The concept of ethnogenesis in Central Asia: Political context and institutional mediators (1940–50).” *Kritika* 9.1, 169–188.
- Liu, X., 2001. “Migration and settlement of the Yuezhi-Kushan: Interaction and interdependence of nomadic and sedentary societies.” *Journal of World History* 12.2, 261–292.
- Liu, X., 2010. *The Silk Road in world history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- MacDowall, D. W., 1960. “The weight standards of the gold and copper coinages of the Kushana dynasty from Kadphises to Vasudeva.” *Journal of the Numismatic Society of India* 22, 62–74.
- MacDowall, D. W. and M. Taddei. 1978. “The pre-Muslim period.” In F. R. Allchin and N. Hammond (eds.), *The Archaeology of Afghanistan: From earliest times to the Timurid period*, 233–299. London: Academic Press.
- Mairs, R., 2006. ““Hellenistic India.”” *New Voices in Classical Reception Studies* 1, 19–30.
- Mani, B. R., 1987. *The Kushan civilisation: Studies in urban development and material culture*. Delhi: B. R. Publishing.
- Masson, V. M., 1955. “Денежное хозяйство древней Средней Азии по нумизматическим данным” [Monetary economy of ancient Central Asia according to numismatic evidence]. Вестник древней истории, no. 2, 37–47.
- Mehendale, S., 1996. “Begram: Along ancient Central Asian and Indian trade routes.” *Cahiers d'Asie centrale* 1/2, 47–64.
- Mehendale, S., 1997. “Begram: New perspectives on the ivory and bone carvings.” PhD. diss., University of California, Berkeley.
- Mehendale, S., 2011. “Begram: At the heart of the silk roads.” In F. Hiebert and P. Cambon (eds.), *Afghanistan: Crossroads of the ancient world*, 131–144. London: British Museum Press.
- Miller, J. I., 1969. *The spice trade of the Roman Empire, 29 BC–AD 641*. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Morris, L. 2017. “Revised dates for the deposition of the Begram hoard and occupation at the New Royal City.” *Parthica* 19, 75–104.

- Mukhamedzhanov, A. R., 1978. История орошения Бухарского оазиса: с древнейших времен до начала XX в. [*History of irrigation of the Bukhara oasis: From ancient times to the beginning of the 20th c.*]. Ташкент: Издательство Фан.
- Mukherjee, B. N., 1970. *The economic factors in Kushāna history*. Calcutta: Pilgrim.
- Narain, A. K., 1957. *The Indo-Greeks*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Olivier-Utard, F., 1997. *Politique et archéologie: Histoire de la Délégation archéologique française en Afghanistan, 1922–1982*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les Civilisations.
- Pirazzoli-t’Serstevens, M., 2001. “Les laques chinois de Begram: Un réexamen de leur identification et de leur datation.” *Topoi* 11.1, 473–484.
- Pirazzoli-t’Serstevens, M., 2009. “Chinese lacquerware from Noyon uul: Some problems of manufacturing and distribution.” *Silk Road* 7, 36–41.
- Raschke, M. G., 1978. “New studies in Roman commerce with the East.” In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 9.2, 604–1363. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Ray, H. P., 2010. “Introduction.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Sanghol and the archaeology of Punjab*, 1–19. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Rezakhani, K., 2017. *ReOrienting the Sasanians: East Iran in Late Antiquity*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Rosen Stone, E., 2008. “Some Begram ivories and the South Indian narrative tradition: New evidence.” *Journal of Inner Asian Art and Archaeology* 3, 45–59.
- Rosenfield, J. M., 1967. *The dynastic arts of the Kushans*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 1941. *The social and economic history of the Hellenistic world*. 3 vols. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Sergeev, E., 2013. *The Great Game, 1856–1907: Russo-British relations in Central and East Asia*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Sewell, R., 1904. “Roman coins found in India.” *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 36.4, 591–637.
- Spengler, R., M. Frachetti, P. Doumani, L. Rouse, B. Cerasetti, E. Bullion, and A. Mar’yashev. 2014. “Early agriculture and crop transmission among Bronze Age mobile pastoralists of Central Eurasia.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 281.1783. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2013.3382>.
- Srivastava, B., 1968. *Trade and commerce in ancient India: From the earliest times to c. AD 300*. Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- Tarn, W. W., 1938. *The Greeks in Bactria and India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thorley, J., 1969. “The development of trade between the Roman Empire and the East under Augustus.” *Greece and Rome* 16, 209–223.
- Thorley, J., 1971. “The silk trade between China and the Roman Empire at its height, circa AD 90–130.” *Greece and Rome* 18, 71–80.
- Thorley, J., 1979. “The Roman Empire and the Kushans.” *Greece and Rome* 26, 181–190.
- Tolstov, S. P., 1934. “Генезис феодализма в кочевых скотоводческих обществах” [The genesis of feudalism in nomadic pastoral societies]. Известия ГАМИК 103, 171–199.
- Tolstov, S. P., 1938a. “Основные вопросы древней истории Средней Азии” [Main questions of the ancient history of Central Asia]. Вестник древней истории, no. 1, 176–203.
- Tolstov, S. P., 1938b. “Тирания Абруя: Из истории классовой борьбы в Согдиане и тюркском каганате во второй половине VI в. н.э.” [The tyranny of Abrui: from the history of class struggle in Sogdiana and the Turkic Kaghanate in the second half of the 6th century CE]. Исторические Записки 3, 3–53.
- Tolstov, S. P., 1943. Древняя культура Узбекистана [*Ancient culture of Uzbekistan*]. Ташкент: Издательство УзФАН.

- Tolstov, S. P., 1948. Древний Хорезм. Опыт историко-археологического исследования [*Ancient Khorezm: Experience of historical and archaeological research*]. Москва: Издание МГУ.
- Tolstov, S. P., ed. 1955. Материалы объединенной научной сессии, посвященной истории Средней Азии Казахстана в дооктябрьский период [*Materials of the Joint Scientific Section devoted to the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the pre-October Revolution period*]. Ташкент: Издательство АН УзССР.
- Tolstov, S. P., 1958. “Работы Хорезмской археолого-этнографической экспедиции АН СССР в 1949–1953 гг.” [Works of the Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition, USSR Academy of Sciences in 1949–1953]. In Труды Хорезмской археолого-этнографической экспедиции, vol. 2, 7–258. Москва: Издательство АН СССР.
- Tolz, V., 2011. *Russia's own Orient: The politics of identity and Oriental Studies in the late imperial and early Soviet period*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Trever, K. V., A. I. Iakubovskii, and M. E. Voronets. 1950. История народов Узбекистана. Том 1. С древнейших времён до начала XVI века [*The history of the peoples of Uzbekistan. Vol. 1, From ancient times to the beginning of the XVI century*]. Ташкент: Издательство АН УзССР.
- Van Lohuizen-de Leeuw, J. E., 1949. *The “Scythian” period: An approach to the history, art, epigraphy and palaeography of North India from the 1st century BC to the 3rd century AD*. Leiden: Brill.
- Warmington, E. H., 1928. *The commerce between the Roman Empire and India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wheeler, R. E. M., 1954. *Rome beyond the imperial frontiers*. London: G. Bell and Sons.
- Whitehouse, D. 2001. “Begram: The glass.” *Topoi* 11.1, 437–449.
- Zeimal’, E. V., 1987. “К периодизации древней истории Средней Азии (середина I тысячелетия до н.э. – середина I тысячелетия н.э.)” [On the periodization of the ancient history of Central Asia (the middle of the 1st millennium BC—the middle of the 1st millennium CE)]. In Центральная Азия: новые памятники письменности и искусства, 149–157. Москва: Наука.
- Zeimal’, T. I., 1971. “Древние и средневековые Каналы вахшской долины” [Ancient and Medieval channels of the Vakhsh valley]. In Страны и народы Востока. Средняя и центральная Азия. География, Этнография, История 10, 37–57. Москва: Наука.
- Zhang, L., 2011. “Chinese lacquerwares from Begram: Date and provenance.” *International Journal of Asian Studies* 8.1, 1–24.

CHAPTER 17 (SITTA VON REDEN – MICHAEL A. SPEIDEL): ECONOMY, FRONTIERS, AND THE SILK ROAD IN WESTERN HISTORIOGRAPHIES OF GRAECO-ROMAN ANTIQUITY

- Alcock, S., 2007. “The Eastern Mediterranean.” In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 671–697.
- Alföldi, A. 1952. “The moral barrier on Rhine and Danube.” In E. Birley (ed.), *The Congress of Roman Frontier Studies 1949*, 1–16. Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son.
- Andreau, J., (1995) 2001. “Twenty years after Moses I. Finley’s *The Ancient Economy*.” In Scheidel and von Reden (2001), 33–52. Originally published as “Vingt ans après L’Économie antique de Moses I. Finley.”
- Anonymous 1898. “Report of a visit to Hadrian’s Wall.” *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne* 8, 46–53.
- Austin, N. J. E., and N. B. Rankov. 1995. *Exploratio: Military and political intelligence in the Roman world from the Second Punic War to the Battle of Adrianople*. London: Routledge.

- Baker, H. D., and M. Jursa, eds. 2014. *Documentary sources in ancient Near Eastern and Greco-Roman economic history*. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Bagnall, R. S., 2005. "Egypt and the concept of the Mediterranean." In W. V. Harris (ed.), *Rethinking the Mediterranean*, 339–347. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ball, W., 2000. *Rome in the East: The transformation of an empire*. London: Routledge.
- Bang, P. F., 2007. "Trade and empire: In search of organizing concepts for the Roman economy." *Past and Present* 195, 3–52.
- Bang, P. F., 2008. *The Roman bazaar: A comparative study of trade and markets in a tributary empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Baradez, J., 1949. *Fossatum Africae: Recherches aériennes sur l'organisation des confins sahariens à l'époque romaine*. Paris: Arts & Métiers graphiques.
- Binford, L. R., 1962. "Archaeology as anthropology." *American Antiquity* 28, 217–225.
- Bingen, J. (1978) 2007. "The Revenue Laws Papyrus: Greek tradition and Hellenistic adaptation." In *Hellenistic Egypt: Monarchy, society, economy, culture*, 157–188. R. S. Bagnall (ed.). Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press. Originally published as *Le Papyrus Revenue Laws – Tradition grecque et adaptation hellénistique*.
- Birley, A. R., 2002a. "Fifty years of Roman frontier studies." In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z. T. Fiema, and B. Hoffmann (eds.), *Limes XVIII: Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, held in Amman, Jordan (September 2000)*. Vol. 1, 1–11. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Birley, A. R., 2002b. *Garrison life at Vindolanda: A band of brothers*. Stroud: Tempus.
- Birley, E., 1956. "Hadrianic frontier policy." In E. Swoboda (ed.), *Carnuntina: Ergebnisse der Forschung über die Grenzprovinzen des römischen Reiches: Vorträge beim internationalen Kongress der Altertumsforscher*, 25–33. Graz: Böhlau.
- Bowman, A. K., 1994. *Life and letters on the Roman frontier: Vindolanda and its people*. London: British Museum Press.
- Bowman, A. K., and A. Wilson, eds. 2009. *Quantifying the Roman economy: Methods and problems*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bowman, A. K., eds. 2011. *Settlement, urbanization, and population*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bowman, A. K., eds. 2013. *The Roman agricultural economy: Organization, investment, and production*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bowman, A. K., eds. 2018. *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Breeze, D., 2008. "To study the monument: Hadrian's Wall 1848–2006." In P. T. Bidwell (ed.), *Understanding Hadrian's Wall: Papers from a conference held at South Shields, 3rd–5th November, 2006, to mark the publication of the 14th edition of the 'Handbook to the Roman Wall'*, 1–4. South Shields: Arbeia Society.
- Breeze, D., 2011. *The frontiers of imperial Rome*. Barnsley: Pen & Sword Military.
- Breeze, D., 2018a. "The role of Zeitgeist in understanding Roman frontiers." in C. S. Sommer and S. Matešić (eds.), *Limes XIII: Proceedings of the 23rd International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Ingolstadt 2015: Akten des 23. Internationalen Limeskongresses in Ingolstadt 2015*. Vol. 1, 164–167. Mainz: Nünnerich-Asmus.
- Breeze, D., 2018b. "The value of studying Roman frontiers." *Theoretical Roman Archaeology Journal* 1, 1–17.
- Bresson, A., 2014. "Capitalism and the ancient Greek economy." In L. Neal and J. Williamsen (eds.), *The Cambridge history of capitalism*. Vol. 1, 43–74. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bresson, A., (2007–2008) 2016. *The making of the ancient Greek economy: Institutions, markets, and growth in the city-states*. S. Rendall (trans.). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. Originally published as *L'économie de la Grèce des cités*. 2 vols.

- Broodbank, C., 2013. *The making of the Middle Sea: A history of the Mediterranean from the beginning to the emergence of the classical world*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Brown, P., 2018. “Charismatic’ goods: Commerce, diplomacy, and cultural contacts along the Silk Road in Late Antiquity.” In N. Di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian Late Antiquity*, 96–107. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bücher, K., 1893. *Die Entstehung der Volkswirtschaft*. Tübingen: Mohr.
- Burkert, W. (1984) 1992. *The orientalizing revolution: Near Eastern influence on Greek culture in the early Archaic age*. M. E. Pinder (trans.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. Originally published as *Die orientalisierende Epoche in der griechischen Religion und Literatur*.
- Burkhardt, J., O. Oexle, and P. Spahn. 1992. “Wirtschaft.” In O. Brunner, W. Conze, and R. Koselleck (eds.), *Geschichtliche Grundbegriffe: Historisches Lexikon zur politisch-sozialen Sprache in Deutschland*. Vol. 7, 511–594. Stuttgart: Klett.
- Canevaro, M., A. Erskine, B. Gray, and J. Ober. eds. 2018. *Ancient Greek history and contemporary Social Science*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Carrier, J. G., 2012. “Introduction.” In J. G. Carrier (ed.), *A handbook of economic anthropology*. 2nd ed., 1–12. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- Cartledge, P., 1993. *The Greeks: A portrait of self and others*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Chase-Dunn, C., and T. D. Hall, eds. 1997. *Rise and demise: Comparing world-systems*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Cherry, J., 2007. “The frontier zones.” In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 720–741.
- Clarke, D. L., 1968. *Analytical archaeology*. London: Methuen.
- Cobb, M. A., 2018. *Rome and the Indian Ocean trade from Augustus to the early third century CE*. Leiden: Brill.
- Cobb, M. A., 2019. “From the Ptolemies to Augustus: Mediterranean integration into the Indian Ocean trade.” In M. A. Cobb (ed.), *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural and economic impacts*, 17–51. London: Routledge.
- Curtin, P. D., 1984. *Cross-cultural trade in world history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Curzon, G. N. 1907. *Frontiers*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Cuvigny, H., ed. 2003. *La route de Myos Hormos: L’armée romaine dans le désert orientale d’Égypte*. 2 vols. Cairo: Institut français d’archéologie orientale.
- Davies, C. C., 1932. *The problem of the north-west frontier 1890–1908: With a survey of policy since 1849*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- De Romanis, F., and M. Maiuro, eds. 2015. *Across the ocean: Nine essays on Indo-Mediterranean trade*. Leiden: Brill.
- Duncan-Jones, R., 1989. “Mobility and immobility of coin in the Roman Empire.” *Istituto Italiano di Numismatica* 36, 121–137.
- Eich, A., 2006. *Die politische Ökonomie des antiken Griechenland (6.–3. Jahrhundert v. Chr.)*. Cologne: Böhlau.
- El-Ojeili, C., 2014. “Wallerstein: The modern world-system: Four decades on.” *Critical Sociology* 40.1, 1–22.
- Erdkamp, P., ed. 2002. *The Roman army and the economy*. Amsterdam: J. C. Gielen.
- Elton, H., 1996. *Frontiers of the Roman Empire*. London: Batsford.
- Evers, K. G., 2017. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Finley, M. I., (1973) 1985. *The ancient economy*. London: Chatto & Windus.
- Finley, M. I., ed. 1979. *The Bücher-Meyer controversy*. New York, NY: Arno.
- Fitzpatrick, M. P., 2011. “Provincializing Rome: The Indian Ocean trade network and Roman imperialism.” *Journal of World History* 22, 27–54.

- Frier, B. W., and D. F. Kehoe. 2007. "Land and economic institutions." In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 113–144.
- Galli, M., 2017. "Beyond frontiers: Ancient Rome and the Eurasian trade networks." *Journal of Eurasian Studies* 8, 3–9.
- Gardner, A., 2013. "Thinking about Roman imperialism: Postcolonialism, globalisation and beyond?" *Britannia* 44, 1–25.
- Gardner, A., 2017. "Roman Britain from the outside: Comparing western and northern frontier cultures." In S. González Sánchez and A. Guglielmi (eds.), *Romans and barbarians beyond the frontiers: Archaeology, ideology and identities in the north*, 34–47. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Gibbon, E., 1776. *The history of the decline and the fall of the Roman Empire*. Vol. 1, London: Strahan & Cadell.
- Gibbon, E., 1781. *The history of the decline and the fall of the Roman Empire*. Vol. 3, London: Strahan & Cadell.
- Graf, D., 2018. "The Silk Road between Syria and China." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman world*, 443–532. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Gregoratti, L., 2019. "Indian Ocean trade: The role of Parthia." In M. A. Cobb (ed.), *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural and economic impacts*, 52–72. London: Routledge.
- Harris, W. V., 2005. "The Mediterranean and ancient history." In W. V. Harris (ed.), *Rethinking the Mediterranean*, 1–44. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harris, W. V., 2016. *Roman power: A thousand years of empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hasebroeck, J., 1928. *Staat und Handel im alten Griechenland*. Tübingen: Mohr.
- Hasebroeck, J., 1931. *Griechische Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftsgeschichte*. Tübingen: Mohr.
- Heichelheim, F. M., 1930. *Wirtschaftliche Schwankungen der Zeit von Alexander bis Augustus*. Jena: Fischer.
- Heichelheim, F. M., 1938. *Wirtschaftsgeschichte des Altertums*. 2 vols. Leiden: Sijthoff.
- Hekster, O., and T. Kaizer, eds. 2012. *Frontiers in the Roman world: Proceedings of the ninth workshop of the international network Impact of Empire (Durham, 16–19 April 2009)*. Leiden: Brill.
- Herzfeld, M., 2005. "Practical Mediterraneanism: Excuses for everything from epistemology to eating." In W. V. Harris (ed.), *Rethinking the Mediterranean*, 45–63. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hingley, R. C., 2017. "Introduction: Imperial limits and the crossing of frontiers." In S. González Sánchez and A. Guglielmi (eds.), *Romans and barbarians beyond the frontiers: Archaeology, ideology and identities in the north*, 1–7. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Hopkins, K., 1978. "Economic growth and towns in classical antiquity." In P. Abrams and E. A. Wrigley (eds.), *Towns in societies: Essays in economic history and historical sociology*, 35–77. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hopkins, K., 1980. "Taxes and trade in the Roman Empire (200 BC–AD 400)." *Journal of Roman Studies* 70, 101–125.
- Hopkins, K., 1983. "Introduction." In P. D. A. Garnsey, K. Hopkins, and C. R. Whittaker (eds.), *Trade in the ancient economy*, ix–xxv. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Hopkins, K., (1995–1996) 2001. "Rome, taxes, rents, and trade." In Scheidel and von Reden, 190–230.
- Horden, P., and N. Purcell. 2000. *The corrupting sea: A study of Mediterranean history*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Howgego, C., 1992. "The supply and use of money in the Roman world, 200 BC to AD 300." *Journal of Roman Studies* 82, 1–31.

- Howgego, C., 1994. "Coin circulation and the integration of the Roman economy." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 7, 5–21.
- Humphreys, S. C., 1978. *Anthropology and the Greeks*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Isaac, B. 1990. *The limits of empire: The Roman army in the East*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- James, S., 2002. "Writing the legions." *Archaeological Journal* 159, 1–58.
- James, S., 2005. "Limesfreunde in Philadelphia: A snapshot of the state of Roman frontier studies." *Britannia* 36, 499–502.
- Jongman, W., 1988. *The economy and society of Pompeii*. Amsterdam: J. C. Gieben.
- Jursa, M., 2014. "Introduction." In H. D. Baker and M. Jursa (eds.), *Documentary sources in ancient Near Eastern and Greco-Roman economic history*, 1–6. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Kardulias, P. N., 2007. "Negotiation and incorporation on the margins of world systems: Examples from Cyprus and North America." *Journal of World Systems Research* 31, 55–82. Kardulias, P. N., and T. D. Hall. 2008. "Archaeology and world systems analysis." *World Archaeology* 40, 572–581.
- Kitchen, K., 2001. "Economics in ancient Arabia: From Alexander to the Augustans." In Z. H. Archibald, J. Davies, V. Gabrielsen, and G. J. Oliver (eds.), *Hellenistic economies*, 157–173. London: Routledge.
- Kolb, A., and M. A. Speidel. 2017. "Imperial Rome and China: Communication and information transmission." M. D. Elizalde and W. Jianlang (eds.), *China's development from a global perspective*, 28–56. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Kuzmina, E. E., and V. H. Mair, eds. 2008. *The prehistory of the Silk Road*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Philadelphia Press.
- Lee, A. D., 1993. *Information and frontiers: Roman foreign relations in Late Antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lo Cascio, E., 2007. "The early Roman Empire: The state and the economy." In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 619–650.
- Mann, J. C., 1979. "Power, force and the frontiers of empire." *Journal of Roman Studies* 69, 175–183.
- Manning, J. G., 2007. "Hellenistic Egypt." In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 434–459.
- Mathew, K. S., ed. 2015. *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*. London: Routledge.
- Mattingly, D., 2004. "Being Roman: Expressing identity in a provincial setting." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 17, 5–26.
- Mattingly, D., ed. 1997. *Dialogues in Roman imperialism: Power, discourse, and discrepant experience in the Roman Empire*. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- McLaughlin, R., 2014. *The Roman Empire and the Indian Ocean: The ancient world economy and the kingdoms of Africa, Arabia and India*. Barnsley: Pen & Sword Military.
- McLaughlin, R., 2016. *The Roman Empire and the Silk Routes: The ancient world economy and the empires of Parthia, Central Asia and Han China*. Barnsley: Pen & Sword History.
- McWilliams, A., 2011. "All quiet on the eastern front." In D. Mullin (ed.), *Places in between: The archaeology of social, cultural and geographical borders and borderlands*, 13–22. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Millar, F., 1982. "Emperors, frontiers and foreign relations." *Britannia* 13, 1–23.
- Millar, F., 1998. "Caravan cities: The Roman Near East and long distance trade by land." In M. M. Austin and G. Rickman (eds.), *Modus operandi: Essays in honour of Geoffrey Rickman*, 275–299. London: Institute of Classical Studies, University of London.
- Miller, D. H., and W. W. Savage. 1977. "Ethnic stereotypes and the frontier: A comparative study of Roman and American experience." In D. H. Miller and S. O. Steffen (eds.),

- The frontier: Comparative studies*, 109–137. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Mommsen, T., 1885. *Römische Geschichte*. Vol. 5, *Die Provinzen von Caesar bis Diocletian*. Berlin: Weidmann.
- Monson, A., 2012. *From the Ptolemies to the Romans: Political and economic change in Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Monson, A., and W. Scheidel, eds. 2015. *Fiscal regimes and the political economy of premodern states*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morley, N., 2007a. “The early Roman Empire: Distribution.” In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 570–591.
- Morley, N., 2007b. *Trade in classical antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morley, N., 2009. *Antiquity and modernity*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Morris, I., 1994. “The Athenian economy 25 years after *The Ancient Economy*.” *Classical Philology* 99, 351–366.
- Morris, I., 1999. “Negotiated peripherality in Iron Age Greece: Accepting and resisting the East.” In P. N. Kardulias (ed.), *World-systems theory in practice: Leadership, production, and exchange*, 63–84. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Morris, I., 2010. *Why the West rules – For now: The patterns of history, and what they reveal about the future*. New York, NY: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Morris, I., and J. G. Manning. 2005. “Introduction.” In J. G. Manning and I. Morris (eds.), *The ancient economy: Evidence and models*, 1–44. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Morris, I., R. Saller, and W. Scheidel. 2007. “Introduction.” In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 1–12.
- Motyl, A. J., 2001. *Imperial ends: The decay, collapse, and revival of empires*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Murphy, T., 2004. *Pliny the Elder's Natural History: The empire in the encyclopedia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Nafissi, M., 2005. *Ancient Athens and modern ideology: Value, theory and evidence in historical sciences: Max Weber, Karl Polanyi and Moses Finley*. London: Institute of Classical Studies, University of London.
- Nappo, D., 2018. *I porti romani nel Mar Rosso da Augusto al tardoantico*. Naples: FedOA Press.
- North, D. C., 1981. *Structure and change in economic history*. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Co.
- North, D. C., 1990. *Institutions, institutional change and economic performance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pitts, M., and M. J. Versluys, eds. 2015. *Globalisation and the Roman world: World history, connectivity and material culture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Polanyi, K., 1944. *The great transformation*. New York, NY: Rinehart.
- Polanyi, K., 1957a. “Aristotle discovers the economy.” In Polanyi, Arensberg, and Pearson (1957), 64–96. –. 1957b. “The economy as an instituted process.” In Polanyi, Arensberg, and Pearson (1957), 243–269.
- Polanyi, K., 1963. “Ports of trade in early societies.” *Journal of Economic History* 23, 30–45.
- Polanyi, K., 1977. *The livelihood of man*. New York, NY: Academic Press.
- Polanyi, K., C. M. Arensberg, and H. R. Pearson. 1957. *Trade and market in the early empires: Economies in history and theory*. New York, NY: Free Press.
- Purcell, N., 2017. “Mountain margins: Power, resources and environmental inequality in antiquity.” P. Derron, and S. von Reden (eds.), *Économie et inégalité: Ressources, échanges et pouvoir dans l'Antiquité classique: Huit exposés suivis de discussions*: 22–26 août 2016, 75–105. Geneva: Fondation Hardt.

- Raschke, M. G., 1978. "New studies in Roman commerce with the East." In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2. Vol. 9.2, 604–1378. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Rathbone, D., 2007. "Roman Egypt." In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 698–719.
- Rathbone, D., and S. von Reden. 2015. "Mediterranean grain prices in classical antiquity." In R. J. van der Spek, B. van Leeuwen, and J. L. van Zanden (eds.), *A history of market performance: From ancient Babylonia to the modern world*, 149–235. London: Routledge.
- Ray, H. P., 2003. *The archaeology of seafaring in ancient South Asia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ray, H. P., 2008. *Colonial Archaeology in South Asia. The legacy of Mortimer Wheeler*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Renfrew, C., and P. Bahn. 1991. *Archaeology: Theories, methods and practice*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Rice Holmes, T. R. 1928–1931. *The architect of the Roman Empire*. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Roll, E., 1956. *The History of economic thought*. London: Faber and Faber.
- Rostovtzeff, I. M., 1941. *The social and economic history of the Hellenistic world*. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rostovtzeff, I. M., (1926) 1957. *The social and economic history of the Roman Empire*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Saller, R. 2001. "Framing the debate over growth in the ancient economy." In Scheidel and von Reden (2001), 251–269.
- Sartre, M., 2000. "Syria and Arabia." In A. K. Bowman, P. D. R. Garnsey, and D. W. Rathbone (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. 2nd ed. Vol. 11, 635–663. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Scheidel, W., 2012. "Studying the state." In P. F. Bang and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of the state*, 5–60. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Scheidel, W., and S. von Reden, eds. 2001. *The Ancient Economy*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Scheidel, W., I. Morris, and R. Saller, eds. 2007. *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Schneider, H., 1988. "Schottische Aufklärung und antike Gesellschaft." In P. Kneissl and V. Losemann (eds.), *Alte Geschichte und Wissenschaftsgeschichte: Festschrift für Karl Christ*, 431–464. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Schneider, P., 2019. "Erythrean pearls in the Roman world: Features and aspects of luxury consumption (late second century BCE–second century CE)." In M. A. Cobb (ed.), *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural and economic impacts*, 135–157. London: Routledge.
- Seland, E. H., 2016. *Ships of the desert and ships of the sea: Palmyra in the world trade of the first three centuries CE*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Shaw, B., 1990. "Bandit highlands and lowland peace: The mountains of Isauria-Cilicia." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 33, 199–270.
- Sherrat, A., and S. Sherrat. 1993. "The growth of the Mediterranean economy in the early first millennium BC." *World Archaeology* 24, 361–378.
- Sidebotham, S. E., 2011. *Berenike and the ancient maritime spice route*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Sidebotham, S. E., and J. Gates-Foster. 2019. *The archaeological survey of the desert roads between Berenike and the Nile Valley: Expeditions by the University of Michigan and the University of Delaware to the Eastern Desert of Egypt, 1987–2015*. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research.

- Smith, A., (1776) 1961. *An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations*. London: Methuen.
- Speidel, M. A., 2016. "Fernhandel und Freundschaft zu Roms *Amici* an den Handelsrouten nach Südarabien und Indien." *Orbis Terrarum* 14, 155–193.
- Syme, R., 1934. "The northern frontiers under Augustus." In S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock, and M. P. Charlesworth (eds.), *The Cambridge ancient history*. Vol. 10, 340–381. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thomas, R. I., 2012. "Port communities and the Erythraean Sea trade." *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 18, 169–199.
- Tomber, R., 2008. *Indo-Roman trade: From pots to pepper*. London: Duckworth.
- Van der Spek, R. J., 2007. "The Hellenistic Near East." In Scheidel, Morris, and Saller (2007), 409–433.
- Versluys, M. J., 2014. "Understanding objects in motion: An archaeological dialogue on Romanization." *Archaeological Dialogues* 21, 1–20.
- von Domaszewski, A., 1914. *Geschichte der römischen Kaiser*. 2nd ed. 2 vols. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.
- von Domaszewski, A., 1967. *Die Rangordnung des römischen Heeres*. 2nd ed. by B. Dobson. Cologne: Böhlau.
- von Richthofen, F., 1877–1912. *China: Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf gegründeter Studien*. 5 vols. Berlin: Reimer.
- Wagner-Hasel, B., 2004. "Le regard de Karl Bücher sur l'économie antique et le débat sur théorie économique et histoire." In H. Bruhns (ed.), *L'histoire et l'économie politique en Allemagne autour de 1900*, 159–183. Paris: Maison de Science de l'homme.
- Wallerstein, I. M., 1974. *The modern world-system: Capitalist agriculture and the origins of the European world-economy in the sixteenth century*. New York, NY: Academic Press.
- Wallerstein, I. M., 2004. *World-systems analysis: An introduction*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Weber, M., 1897. "Agrarverhältnisse im Altertum." In J. Conrad et al. (eds.), *Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften*. Suppl. Vol. 2, 1–18. Jena: Fischer.
- Weber, M., 1904. "Die 'Objektivität' sozialwissenschaftlicher und sozialpolitischer Erkenntnis." *Archiv für Sozialwissenschaften* 19, 22–87.
- Wells, B., ed. 1992. *Agriculture in ancient Greece: Proceedings of the seventh international symposium at the Swedish Institute at Athens, 16–17 May 1990*. Stockholm: Åström.
- Wells, C. M., 1972. *The German policy of Augustus: An examination of the archaeological evidence*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Wells, C. M., 1991. "The problems of desert frontiers." In V. A. Maxfield and M. J. Dobson (eds.), *Roman frontier studies 1989: Proceedings of the 15. International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies*, 478–481. Exeter: University of Exeter Press.
- Wells, P., ed. 2013. *Rome beyond its frontiers: Imports, attitudes and practices*. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Wheeler, M., 1954. *Rome beyond the imperial frontiers*. London: Bell and Sons.
- Wheeler, E. L., 1993. "Methodological limits and the mirage of Roman strategy: Part I & II." *Journal of Military History* 57.1, 7–41 and 57.2, 215–240.
- Whittaker, C. R., 1994. *Frontiers of the Roman Empire: A social and economic history*, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Whittaker, C. R., 2004. *Rome and its frontiers: The dynamics of empire*. London: Routledge.
- Wilson, A., 2015. "Red Sea trade and the state." In De Romanis and Maiuro (2015), 13–32.
- Wilson, A., and A. K. Bowman. 2018. "Introduction: Trade, commerce and the state." In Wilson and Bowman (2018), 1–26.
- Woolf, G., 1990. "World systems analysis and the Roman Empire." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 3, 44–58.

- Woolf, G., 1992. "Imperialism, empire and the integration of the Roman economy." *World Archaeology* 23, 283–293.
- Woolf, G., 1993. "Roman peace." In J. Rich and G. Shipley (eds.), *War and society in the Roman world*, 171–194. London: Routledge.
- Woolf, G., 1998. *Becoming Roman: The origins of provincial civilization in Gaul*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Woolf, G., 2014. "Romanization 2.0 and its alternatives." *Archaeological Dialogues* 21, 45–50.
- Young, G. K., 2001. *Rome's eastern trade: International commerce and imperial policy, 31 BC–AD 305*. London: Routledge.